

การกำจัดองค์ประกอบของก๊าซผสมสไตรีนและแอมโมเนียที่ความเข้มข้นต่ำโดยใช้เครื่องปฏิกรณ์ปล่อย  
โคโรนาที่อุณหภูมิต่างๆ



นายสหัส ไชโย

สถาบันวิทยบริการ

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย  
วิทยานิพนธ์นี้เป็นส่วนหนึ่งของการศึกษาตามปริญญาวิศวกรรมศาสตรมหาบัณฑิต  
สาขาวิชา วิศวกรรมเคมี ภาควิชาวิศวกรรมเคมี

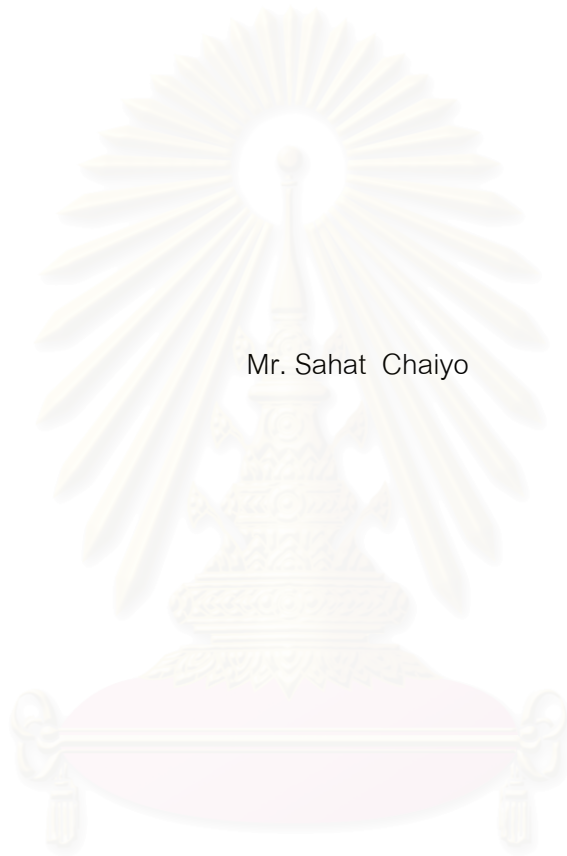
คณะวิศวกรรมศาสตร์ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

ปีการศึกษา 2544

ISBN 974-03-0232-7

ลิขสิทธิ์ของจุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

REMOVAL OF DILUTE MIXTURE OF STYRENE AND AMMONIA USING CORONA  
DISCHARGE REACTOR AT VARIOUS TEMPERATURES



Mr. Sahat Chaiyo

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย  
A Thesis Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements  
for the Degree of Master of Engineering in Chemical Engineering  
Department of Chemical Engineering

Faculty of Engineering  
Chulalongkorn University

Academic Year 2001

ISBN 974-03-0232-7

Thesis Title                      Removal of Dilute Mixture of Styrene and Ammonia Using Corona  
Discharge Reactor at Various Temperatures  
By                                      Mr. Sahat Chaiyo  
Field of study                      Chemical Engineering  
Thesis Advisor                      Professor Wiwut Tanthapanichakoon, Ph.D.

---

Accepted by the Faculty of Engineering, Chulalongkorn University in Partial  
Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Master's Degree.

..... Dean of Faculty of Engineering  
(Professor Somsak Panyakeow, Dr. Eng.)

Thesis Committee

..... Chairman  
(Associate Professor Chirakarn Muangnapoh, Dr. Ing.)

..... Thesis Advisor  
(Professor Wiwut Tanthapanichakoon, Ph.D.)

..... Member  
(Associate Professor Tawatchai Charinpanitkul, Dr. Eng.)

..... Member  
(Jirdsak Tscheikuna, Ph.D.)

สหัส ไชโย : การกำจัดองค์ประกอบของก๊าซผสมสไตรีนและแอมโมเนียที่ความเข้มข้นต่ำโดยใช้เครื่อง  
ปฏิกรณ์ปล่อยโคโรนาที่อุณหภูมิต่างๆ (REMOVAL OF DILUTE MIXTURE OF STYRENE AND  
AMMONIA USING CORONA DISCHARGE REACTOR AT VARIOUS TEMPERATURES) อ.ที่ปรึกษา :  
ศ.ดร. วิวัฒน์ ตัณฑะพานิชกุล , 185 หน้า. ISBN 974-03-0232-7

จุดประสงค์หลักของงานวิจัยนี้คือ ศึกษาผลของอุณหภูมิที่มีต่อการกำจัดสไตรีนและ/หรือแอมโมเนียโดย  
อาศัยปฏิกิริยาการเติมอิเล็กตรอน เนื่องจากก๊าซเป้าหมายเหล่านี้เป็นก๊าซองค์ประกอบ 2 ชนิดของก๊าซที่ปล่อยจากเตา  
เผาที่อุณหภูมิสูง ในเบื้องต้นได้ทำการศึกษาถึงลักษณะสมบัติการปล่อยโคโรนาที่เงื่อนไขอุณหภูมิสูง แล้วทำการ  
ประยุกต์เครื่องปฏิกรณ์แบบเติมอิเล็กตรอนในการกำจัดก๊าซสไตรีน ( $C_8H_8$ ) และ/หรือ แอมโมเนีย ( $NH_3$ ) ออกจากก๊าซ  
ไนโตรเจนที่อุณหภูมิห้องถึงอุณหภูมิ 300 องศาเซลเซียส ปัจจัยที่ทำการศึกษาได้แก่ ความเข้มข้นขาเข้าของสไตรีน  
ร้อยละของออกซิเจนและความเข้มข้นของไอน้ำในกระแสก๊าซ จากผลการทดลองในอดีตและปัจจุบันพบว่า ถ้าความ  
เข้มข้นของก๊าซสไตรีนยิ่งต่ำ ประสิทธิภาพการกำจัดจะยิ่งดีขึ้นโดยไม่ขึ้นกับอุณหภูมิการทดลอง อนึ่งการมีออกซิเจน  
ผสมอยู่ในก๊าซไนโตรเจนจะช่วยเพิ่มประสิทธิภาพการกำจัดก๊าซให้สูงขึ้นทั้งก๊าซสไตรีน และ/หรือแอมโมเนีย ส่วนการมี  
ไอน้ำจะช่วยเพิ่มประสิทธิภาพในการกำจัดก๊าซสไตรีนจากก๊าซไนโตรเจน แต่กรณีที่มีไอน้ำในก๊าซไนโตรเจน-ออกซิเจน  
จะทำให้ประสิทธิภาพการกำจัดต่ำกว่ากรณีที่ไม่มีไอน้ำ

นอกจากนี้ได้ทำการศึกษาการกำจัดก๊าซผสมสไตรีน และแอมโมเนียแบบพร้อมกัน พบว่าอิทธิพลของ  
ก๊าซสไตรีนที่ผสมอยู่ช่วยเพิ่มประสิทธิภาพการกำจัดก๊าซแอมโมเนีย ในขณะที่อิทธิพลของก๊าซแอมโมเนียที่ผสมอยู่ทำ  
ให้ประสิทธิภาพการกำจัดก๊าซสไตรีนลดลงเล็กน้อย ดังที่คาดไว้ การมีออกซิเจนผสมอยู่ช่วยเพิ่มประสิทธิภาพในการ  
กำจัดแบบพร้อมกัน เนื่องจากมักเกิดปัญหาการเกิดผลิตภัณฑ์ที่ไม่ต้องการ ปัญหานี้สามารถบรรเทาได้อย่างน่าพอใจ  
โดยการใช้เครื่องปฏิกรณ์สองเครื่องที่ต่อแบบอนุกรม

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

ภาควิชา .....วิศวกรรมเคมี..... ลายมือชื่อนิสิต.....  
สาขาวิชา .....วิศวกรรมเคมี..... ลายมือชื่ออาจารย์ที่ปรึกษา.....  
ปีการศึกษา .....2544..... ลายมือชื่ออาจารย์ที่ปรึกษาร่วม.....

## 4270587921 : MAJOR CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

KEY WORD GASEOUS POLLUTANT/GAS PURIFICATION/ELECTRON ATTACHMENT/CORONA DISCHARGE  
SAHAT CHAIYO: REMOVAL OF DILUTE MIXTURE OF STYRENE AND AMMONIA USING CORONA  
DISCHARGE REACTOR AT VARIOUS TEMPERATURES  
THESIS ADVISOR: PROF. WIWUT TANTHAPANICHAKOON, Ph.D., 185 pp. ISBN 974-03-0232-7

The main objective of this research is to investigate the effect of temperature on styrene and/or ammonia removal using electron attachment reaction because the target gases are two of the malodorous gaseous components that emitted at high temperature from a crematory furnace. The corona-discharge characteristics at various elevated temperatures are studied first. Then the electron attachment reactor is applied to remove styrene( $C_8H_8$ ) and/or ammonia( $NH_3$ ) from  $N_2$  at room temperature to  $300^{\circ}C$ . The factors investigated are inlet gas concentration of styrene, percentage of coexisting oxygen and the concentration of water vapor in the gas stream. Past and present experimental results that, regardless of the temperature, the lower the inlet concentration, the higher the removal efficiency becomes. It has been found that the presence of  $O_2$  enhances the removal efficiency of both styrene and/or ammonia. The presence of water vapor enhances the styrene removal efficiency from  $N_2$ . However, the presence of water vapor in  $N_2$ - $O_2$ (5%) has adverse effect on the removal efficiency.

Furthermore, simultaneous removal of styrene and ammonia from  $N_2$  has been investigated. The experimental results show that the presence of styrene enhances the removal efficiency of ammonia. In contrast, the presence of ammonia slightly retards the removal efficiency of styrene. As expected, the presence of  $O_2$  enhances the simultaneous removal efficiency. Since some reaction by-products are often generated, using two independently operated reactors in series can satisfactorily minimize this problem.

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Department .....Chemical Engineering.....

Field of study .....Chemical Engineering.....

Academic year .....2001.....

Student's signature .....

Advisor's signature .....

Co-advisor's signature .....

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I am very grateful to my advisor, Prof. Wiwut Tanthapanichakoon, Department of Chemical Engineering, Chulalongkorn University, for his indispensable advice, and his encouragement to continue the course of this work. I am also grateful to Assoc. Prof. Tawatchai Charinpanitkul, Assoc. Prof. Chirakarn Muangnapoh and Dr. Jirdsak Tscheikuna for their stimulative comments and participation as the thesis committee.

I would like to acknowledge the TJTTP-JBIC Project and the Thailand Research Fund (TRF). Dr. Noriaki Sano of Himeji Institute of Technology and Prof. Hajime Tamon of Kyoto University visited CU and brought research materials here as part of the joint Thailand-Japan Technology Transfer Project. The research work originally received financial support from TRF given to Prof. Wiwut as Team Research Award and subsequently New Fundamental Knowledge Project. I have also received monthly stipends as Research Assistant from these TRF Projects.

I would like to thank Dr. Sano for his on-the-job training, useful guidance, research assistance, and kindness. It has been a great experience learning a lot of things from him and Prof. Tamon.

I would like to thank Assistant Prof. Sanong Ekgasit, Department of Chemistry, Faculty of Science, for carrying out FT-IR spectroscopic analysis to help identify the solid deposits.

I would like to thank Ms. Nantamas Dhattavorn for her training and useful suggestions. It would have been impossible to finish this thesis without her advice.

Thank you very much to all members of the Particle Technology and Material Processing Laboratory for their warm collaborations and kindness especially Mr. Pisit Ariyadetvanit who gives me a lot of suggestions.

Thank you very much for all friends in Environmental Laboratory for the time we have shared together and their hospitality.

Last but not least, the indispensable encouragement from my family that leads me through this course.

## CONTENTS

|   | Page |
|---|------|
| ABSTRACT IN THAI.....   | IV   |
| ABSTRACT IN ENGLISH.....  | V    |
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENT.....  | VI   |
| LIST OF TABLES.....   | X    |
| LIST OF FIGURES.....  | XI   |
| NOMENCLATURE.....   | XIV  |
| CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION.....   | 1    |
| 1.1 Objectives of research work.....                                    | 5    |
| 1.2 Scope of research work.....   | 5    |
| CHAPTER 2 FUNDAMENTAL KNOWLEDGE.....                                    | 6    |
| 2.1 Electron attachment reaction.....                                   | 8    |
| 2.2 Principle of gas purification.....                                  | 11   |
| 2.3 Types of reactor.....   | 14   |
| 2.4 Effect of coexisting oxygen (ozone effect).....                     | 19   |
| 2.5 Effect of negative-ion cluster.....                                 | 20   |
| 2.6 Effect of temperature.....  | 20   |
| CHAPTER 3 LITERATURE REVIEW.....  | 27   |
| CHAPTER 4 EXPERIMENTAL .....  | 39   |
| 4.1 Test Materials and Chemicals.....                                   | 39   |
| 4.2 Experimental setup.....   | 40   |
| 4.3 Experimental procedure.....   | 51   |
| CHAPTER 5 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION.....                                   | 54   |
| 5.1 Data analysis.....  | 54   |
| 5.2 Blank test for the investigation of the effect of temperature ..... | 55   |
| on styrene and/or ammonia removal                                       |      |
| 5.3 Effect of temperature on required voltage to generate.....          | 57   |
| corona discharge  |      |
| 5.4 Effect of reactor temperature on styrene removal.....               | 58   |
| 5.4.1 Effect of reactor temperature and concentration on .....          | 58   |

|   |    |
|---|----|
| removal of styrene from N <sub>2</sub>  |    |
| 5.4.2 Effect of temperature and coexisting oxygen .....                         | 61 |
| on removal of styrene from N <sub>2</sub>                                       |    |
| 5.4.3 Influence of water vapor and temperature on .....                         | 65 |
| removal of styrene from N <sub>2</sub>  |    |
| 5.4.4 Influence of temperature and water vapor on.....                          | 67 |
| removal of styrene from N <sub>2</sub> -O <sub>2</sub>                          |    |
| 5.4.5 Solid deposit in the reactor after removal of styrene .....               | 70 |
| from N <sub>2</sub> -O <sub>2</sub>   |    |
| 5.5 Effect of reactor temperature on ammonia removal.....                       | 71 |
| 5.5.1 Effect of coexisting oxygen on removal of ammonia.....                    | 71 |
| from N <sub>2</sub>   |    |
| 5.5.2 Influence of water vapor on removal of ammonia from N <sub>2</sub> .....  | 73 |
| 5.5.3 Influence of water vapor on removal of ammonia .....                      | 75 |
| from N <sub>2</sub> -O <sub>2</sub>   |    |
| 5.5.4 Solid deposit in the reactor after removal of ammonia.....                | 77 |
| from N <sub>2</sub> -O <sub>2</sub>   |    |
| 5.6 Effect of temperature on simultaneous removal of styrene.....               | 79 |
| and ammonia   |    |
| 5.6.1 Effect of inlet concentration on simultaneous .....                       | 79 |
| removal of styrene and ammonia from N <sub>2</sub>                              |    |
| 5.6.2 Effect of coexisting oxygen on simultaneous .....                         | 81 |
| removal of styrene and ammonia from N <sub>2</sub>                              |    |
| 5.6.3 Influence of water vapor and temperature on .....                         | 83 |
| simultaneous removal of styrene and ammonia from N <sub>2</sub> -O <sub>2</sub> |    |
| 5.7 Effect of temperature on the simultaneous removal of styrene.....           | 85 |
| and ammonia in two serial reactors  |    |
| 5.7.1 Complete simultaneous removal of styrene and .....                        | 85 |
| ammonia in N <sub>2</sub> -O <sub>2</sub> (5%) at room temperature while        |    |
| minimizing byproduct O <sub>3</sub> and NO <sub>x</sub>                         |    |
| 5.7.2 Complete simultaneous removal of styrene and .....                        | 88 |
| ammonia at high temperatures while minimizing                                   |    |



|  |     |
|--|-----|
| reaction by-products   |     |
| 5.7.3 Substantiation of ozone effect.....                            | 91  |
| CHAPTER 6 CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.....                       | 94  |
| 6.1 Conclusions.....   | 94  |
| 6.1.1 Effect of inlet styrene concentration on styrene removal ..... | 94  |
| 6.1.2 Effect oxygen coexisting gas on styrene and/or ammonia .....   | 94  |
| removal  |     |
| 6.1.3 Effect of water vapor on removal of styrene and/or ammonia..   | 95  |
| 6.1.4 Two corona-discharge reactors in series for removing.....      | 95  |
| reaction by-products   |     |
| 6.2 Recommendation for future work.....                              | 95  |
| REFERENCES.....  | 96  |
| APPENDICES.....  | 103 |
| APPENDIX A CALIBRATION CURVE OF STYRENE.....                         | 104 |
| AND AMMONIA  |     |
| APPENDIX B CALCULATION OF WATER VAPOR.....                           | 105 |
| CONCENTRATION  |     |
| APPENDIX C CALCULATION OF RESIDENCE TIME.....                        | 106 |
| AND SPACE VELOCITY   |     |
| APPENDIX D STYRENE REMOVAL.....                                      | 107 |
| APPENDIX E AMMONIA REMOVAL.....                                      | 128 |
| APPENDIX F SIMULTANEOUS REMOVAL OF STYRENE.....                      | 141 |
| AND AMMONIA  |     |
| APPENDIX G SIMULTANEOUS REMOVAL OF STYRENE.....                      | 161 |
| AND AMMONIA IN TWO SERIAL REACTORS                                   |     |
| APPENDIX H FT-IR SPECTRUM OF DEPOSIT ON THE .....                    | 167 |
| ANODE PLATE  |     |
| APPENDIX I DEPOSITION-TYPE REACTOR FOR COLLECT...                    | 169 |
| DEPOSIT  |     |
| APPENDIX J PUBLICATIONS CO-AUTHORED BY S.CHAIYO.                     | 171 |
| VITA .....   | 180 |

## NOMENCLATURE

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| $C_{in}$            | = inlet concentration [ppm]                                |
| $C_{out,0mA}$       | = outlet concentration [ppm] when using zero current       |
| $C_{out,Any mA}$    | = outlet concentration [ppm] when using non - zero current |
| $[ ]_{in}$          | = inlet concentration [ppm]                                |
| $[ ]_{out}$         | = outlet concentration [ppm]                               |
| $\psi$              | = apparent removal efficiency [-]                          |
| $\psi'$             | = removal efficiency excluding adsorption effect [ - ]     |
| $\psi''$            | = removal efficiency per unit residence time [-]           |
| $I$                 | = discharge current [mA]                                   |
| $P$                 | = power consumption [W]                                    |
| $SV$                | = space velocity [ $hr^{-1}$ ]                             |
| $V$                 | = discharge voltage [V]                                    |
| $R$                 | = anode radius [m]   |
| $R_o$               | = cathode radius [m]                                       |
| $\theta$            | = mean residence time, (min)                               |
| $V$                 | = effective volume of the corona discharge reactor,(ml)    |
| $A$                 | = cross sectional area, ( $cm^2$ )                         |
| $\langle v \rangle$ | = superficial velocity, (m/s)                              |

## **CHAPTER I**

### **INTRODUCTION**

Nowadays air pollution in Thailand has become one of the most serious environmental problems. There are many sources of air pollutants such as heavy concentration of vehicles that release a large amount of toxic and obnoxious emissions. One of the air pollution problems in Thailand is emission gas from the crematoria during cremation rites. There are nearly 23,000 temples nationwide, including approximately 300 temples with crematory furnaces in Bangkok Metropolitan Area. Various malodorous gases and particulate are emitted during cremation, causing frequent complaints from vicinal communities. Typically crematory gases are emitted from a stack to the atmosphere without adequate treatment. A few rich temples have installed furnaces with after-burning systems but an overwhelming majority of Bangkok temples have inadequate systems. For this reason it is worthwhile to try to develop an alternative gas treatment method that has high efficiency and low energy consumption.

This research investigates the application of corona-discharge reactors in series to the removal of dilute gaseous pollutants. Electron attachment is a reaction involving low energy electrons and an extremely high selectivity for electronegative gases.

Table 1.1 Types and concentrations of gaseous emission from a crematorium after 100-fold dilution (Nishida K. 1981, 1988)

|  | Components                         | Concentration |                  |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Air  | N <sub>2</sub>                     | 78            | %                |
|  | O <sub>2</sub>                     | 20~21         | %                |
| Low<br>Concentration                         | CO <sub>2</sub>                    | 0.01-0.02     | %                |
|  | H <sub>2</sub> O                   | 0.22          | %                |
|  | NO <sub>x</sub>                    | 80            | ppm (max)        |
|  | SO <sub>x</sub>                    | 5.8           | ppm (max)        |
|  | Acetic acid (CH <sub>3</sub> COOH) | 24            | ppm              |
|  | Hydrocarbons                       | 230           | ppm (as propane) |
| Very dilute<br>concentration<br>(malodorous) | Acetaldehyde                       | 0.04          | ppm              |
|  | Styrene                            | 0.01          | ppm              |
|  | Hydrogen sulfide                   | 0.01          | ppm              |
|  | Methyl mercaptan                   | 0.001         | ppm              |
|  | Dimethyl sulfide                   | 0.0005        | ppm              |
|  | Ammonia                            | 0.37          | ppm ( max )      |
|  | Trimethyl amine                    | 0.023         | ppm ( max )      |

Table 1.1 shows an example of the types and concentrations of gases emitted from the stack of a crematory furnace after the exhaust gas has been diluted 100-fold with ambient air. Since the above concentrations of the malodorous gases have

been diluted 100 times with ambient air, their original concentrations are nearly 100 times higher before the dilution.

Table 1.2 compares the generic technologies with corona discharge technology for VOC and odor control. Under certain suitable conditions, corona discharge is a novel efficient method that can simultaneously remove several electronegative gas species. With coexisting oxygen, non-electronegative but oxidizable species can also be decomposed and removed. High energy electrons and thermal plasma are not necessary to remove the gas species.

In this research emphasis will be placed on the effect of the gas temperature because it has not sufficiently been investigated despite the fact that the exhaust temperature of most stack gases is always much higher than room temperature. Generally gaseous pollutants are often emitted at high temperatures (typically, the actual exhaust stack gas temperature may range from 150-300 °C). Therefore it is necessary to investigate corona-discharge properties at various elevated temperatures.

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Table 1.2 VOC and odor control methods

| Method                                       | Suitable condition/<br>requirement  | Advantage   | Disadvantage  |
|--|---|---|---|
| After-burning<br>(thermal combustion)        | Uniform furnace temperature (800-900 °C).<br>Residence time about 0.5~2 sec.<br>High gas concentrations.<br>Steady state operation.                           | Simple and widely available.  | Unsuitable for unsteady state operation.<br>Large furnace required.   |
| Catalytic reaction<br>(catalytic combustion) | Known unchanged gas species.<br>High gas concentrations preferable.<br>Adequate residence time.<br>Steady state operation.                                    | Can be operated at relatively lower temperatures compared to thermal combustion.<br>High selectivity of targeted gas species. | One catalyst type not effective simultaneously for several gas species.<br>Combustion requires moderate to high temperatures<br>Disposal of spent catalysts and/or regeneration.  |
| Adsorption                                   | Relatively low temperature and low space velocity.<br>Low gas concentrations.<br>Usually unsteady operation.<br>Known types of gas species.                   | Steady and unsteady operations.   | Regeneration is often necessary to reduce costs.<br>Relatively high pressure drop<br>Continuous operation requires multiple units<br>Disposal of solid adsorbents.<br>Complicated operation.  |
| Gas absorption                               | Low to very high temperature.<br>Usually steady operation.<br>Low to relatively high gas concentrations.<br>Known types of gas species.                       | Can simultaneously remove particulate and gas species.  | Difficult to find the appropriate liquid absorbent<br>Regeneration is often necessary to reduce costs.<br>Complicated operation.<br>Disposal of liquid absorbent.   |
| Corona discharge, electron attachment        | Low space velocity.<br>Dilute to low gas concentrations.<br>Electronegative gas species and/or species oxidizable by ozone.<br>Steady and unsteady operation. | Rapidly reach the steady state.<br>Multiple removal mechanisms.   | Relatively big reactor.<br>High investment.<br>High voltage entails risks, including gas explosion when the combustible gas concentration is high.<br>Automatic cleaning of the anodic surface may be necessary.<br>Undesirable by-product gas may be produced. |

## 1.1 Objective of research work

1.1.1 Investigate the effect of elevated temperature on the simultaneous removal efficiency of gaseous pollutants at atmospheric pressure using the deposition-type reactor at various conditions.

1.1.2 Investigate the use of two corona-discharge reactors in series on the individual and overall removal efficiency of the reactors.

## 1.2 Scope of research work

1.2.1 The experimented gases in this research are styrene and ammonia

1.2.2 The influence of coexisting gas components is:

- Oxygen
- Water vapor
- Combination of both components

1.2.3 The experimental conditions investigated are as follows:

- discharge currents 0- 0.50 mA
- cathode diameter is 0.5 mm with 10 cm effective length
- Space velocity gas at room temperature is  $55.8 \text{ hr}^{-1}$
- Temperature range is room temperature to  $300 \text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$

## CHAPTER II

### FUNDAMENTAL KNOWLEDGE

The self-sustaining discharge of electrons in a non-uniform electric field between a thin wire and a coaxial cylinder is called a corona discharge. This name is descriptive of the glowing light effects found when the applied voltage is several kilovolts. High vacuum is not always required and corona discharge can be generated at or near atmospheric pressure. The gas pressure needs not be low for the discharge to occur, but at low gas pressure the corona is not visible. The luminous part of the discharge is usually restricted to a region close to the wire surface, which may be positive or negative with respect to the cylinder. One distinguishes between positive and negative coronas by the applied positive or negative voltage of the central electrode.

Coronas are by no means only artificially produced. It is the natural phenomenon of the glow or corona surrounding the sun but is only visible during a total solar eclipse. In addition, nature produces them between and within electrically charged clouds. A theory on cloud electrification attributes this process to the corona on and around ice particles in the clouds. According to this theory,



corona is not only the effect but also the cause of the appearance of charged clouds and therefore of lightning and thunderstorms.

In a corona discharge reactor, there are three regions in the void space between the anode and cathode.

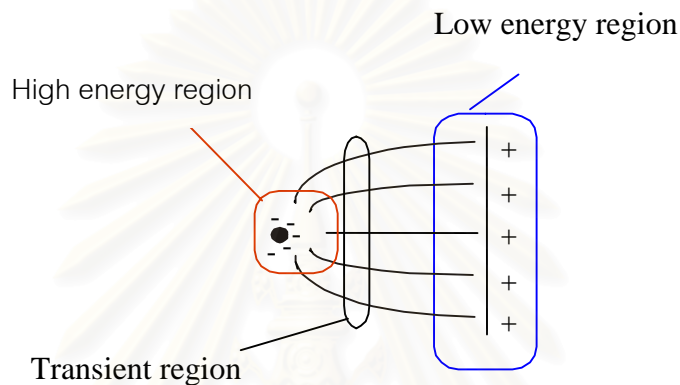


Figure 2.1 Wire to plate electrodes

In the high electron energy region, free electrons are emitted from the cathode surface and rapidly accelerated. Surrounding gas molecules will be ionized after collision with these free electrons and negative ions are produced. In the transient region, the electron energy is just enough to dissociate gas molecules to produce neutral radicals. In the vast region of low-energy electrons, electrons are prone to be captured after collision with gas molecules. Cluster formation and electron attachment reaction generally take place in this region.

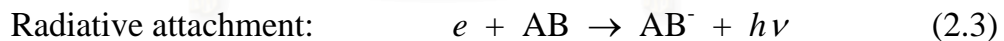
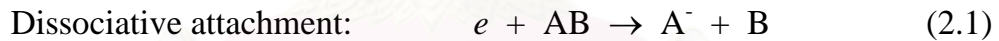
## 2.1 Electron attachment reaction

When low-energy electrons collide with electronegative gas molecules, the law of probability requires that some of the electrons are captured by some gas molecules to form negative ions. This natural phenomenon is called "electron attachment" (Massay, 1976). The probability of electron attachment depends on the electron energy level, the structure of the gas molecule, and its electron affinity (electronegativity). There is a huge difference between the electron attachment probability of the electronegative gas molecules and that of the neutral carrier gas. This high selectivity is reflected in the production of specific negative ions (Caledonia, 1975 and Massay, 1976, 1979). In short, electronegative impurities at very dilute concentration become negative ions by electron attachment, and they can selectively be separated from the neutral gas (for example,  $N_2$ ) in an electric field.

In the case of an electron with excessively high energy colliding with a gas molecule, the molecule would not only be negatively ionized but may also be either dissociated or positively ionized due to the net loss of one electron from the molecule itself. In contrast, if a free electron whose energy is too low reaches the molecular orbital, the electron can not be captured by the molecule. It is necessary to take into account the moderate (appropriate) range of electron energy level when the electron attachment probability is to be enhanced. A great deal of effort has been devoted to the generation and utilization of discharge electrons with a variety of energy range via a variety of gas-discharge devices. However, the appropriate

range of electron energy level contributing more or less exclusively to electron attachment generated by such devices has not been clarified because of the limitation of in-situ measurement devices and/or technique.

At the exact moment when an electron is captured by a gas molecule, the molecule would be placed in an excited state. To become stable, the molecule must release the excess energy in quanta, for example, by collision with another electron, by collision with another gas molecule, by being decomposed, or by irradiation. Various processes for the electron attachment reaction have been reported (Moruzzi and Phelps, 1966) as illustrated by **Eq. (2.1), (2.2), and (2.3)**. Here a mixture of an electron-attaching gas, AB, and an appropriate carrier gas, M, is considered in these processes.



Since the electron attachment probability of the gas molecule is dependent upon its electron affinity, it is reasonable to expect that a gas molecule that contains one or more atoms with high electron affinity would have a high probability of electron attachment. For example, in a comparison between SF<sub>6</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>, the electron affinities of S, F, and N are 200 kJ/mol, 333 kJ/mol, and -26 kJ/mol, respectively. So it is not surprising that the probability of electron attachment for SF<sub>6</sub> molecule is reportedly 10<sup>11</sup> times that of N<sub>2</sub> molecule (Hickman and Fox,

1956). This extreme difference in the electron attachment probability among various kinds of gas molecules results in high selectivity in the formation of the corresponding negative ions. Therefore, even a specific gas component whose concentration is extremely low can effectively be separated from the main (neutral) gas in an electric field by utilizing the electron attachment reaction. As a consequence, the method based on electron attachment can be expected to be one of the most efficient methods of gas purification.



สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

## 2.2 Principle of gas purification

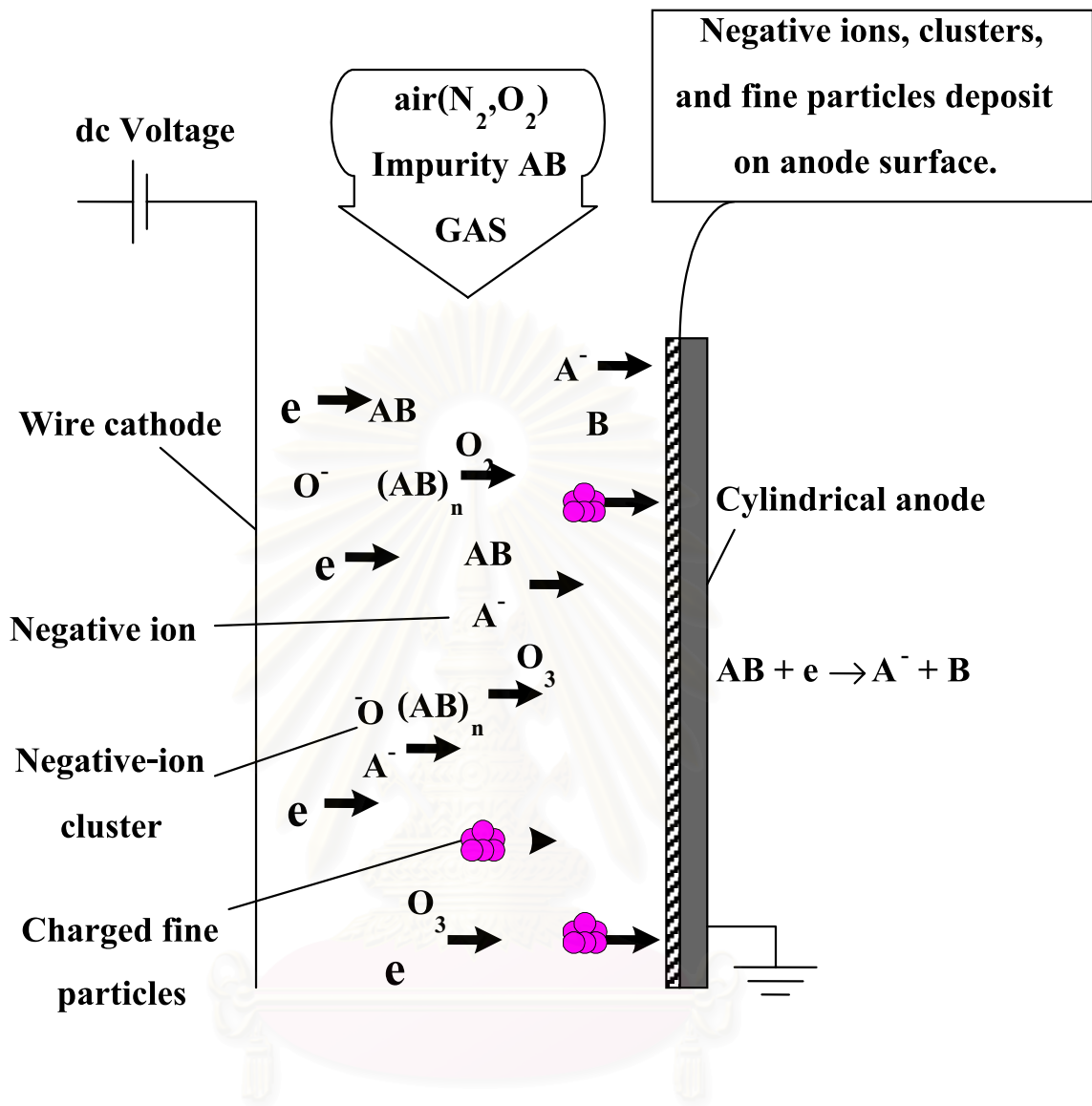


Figure 2.2 Principle of Gas Purification

**Figure 2.2** illustrates the principle of gas purification by the removal of an impurity, AB, from an inert gas in a cylindrical corona-discharge reactor (Tamon et al., 1995). The corona discharge is employed here because it is an efficient method to supply a large number of low-energy electrons to the gas stream. The cathode is a wire stretched along the axis of the reactor and the outer cylinder acts as grounded anode. High DC voltage (-5~ -15kV) is applied to the cathode to induce corona

discharge in the reactor. Electrons generated at the cathode drift to the anode along the applied electric field. During their drift to the anode, a portion of them collides with the gas molecules. Negative ions,  $A^-$ , are thus selectively produced by electron attachment and they likewise drift to the anode as the electrons do.

In an ideal case, the number of electrons generated in the reactor is sufficient for all gaseous impurities to hitch up with the electrons and all negative ions thus generated are able to completely deposit on the anode surface. In other words, the outlet gas is devoid of unwanted impurities and complete removal is achieved. In reality, upon their arrival at the anode, certain kind of negative ions might simply discard their charges without depositing on its surface. In this case these gaseous impurities can not be separated using the simple deposition-type reactor. In any case, it is most desirable to capture most of the negative ions arriving at the anode surface. The idea of how to remove negative ions at the anode will be described later.

Besides the above-mentioned removal mechanism associated with electron attachment reaction in the corona-discharge reactor, it is believed that other removal mechanisms may simultaneously contribute to the removal efficiency. When single negative ions are produced in the reactor, they may possibly interact with other adjacent gas molecules via their electrostatic forces and negative-ion clusters may be formed. Each cluster then contains multiple gas molecules targeted for removal. When the clusters drift to the anode and manage to deposit there, the removal efficiency is greatly enhanced.

Another possible mechanism contributing to the removal efficiency is the so-called radical reaction. When dissociative electron attachment also takes place in the reactor, not only negative ions but also reactive radicals are produced. In particular, the radicals may readily be produced in the immediate vicinity of the cathode surface where high electric field strength exists. It is logical to assume that the removal efficiency would be enhanced by radical reaction, which, however, often results in the generation of reaction by-products.

The reaction of targeted gas molecules with  $O_3$  is frequently mentioned. Ozonation reaction usually takes place when oxygen coexists in the gas stream. High-energy electrons close to the cathode surface collide with  $O_2$  molecules to dissociatively produce  $O^-$  radicals.  $O^-$  radicals can next react with  $O_2$  molecules to produce  $O_3$ , which is reactive with various kinds of gases. Hence, ozonation reaction is expected to contribute to the oxidative destruction of a number of gaseous impurities in the gas stream, thus improving the removal efficiency while yielding by-products.

## 2.3 Types of reactor

As mentioned in section 2.2, in some cases certain kind of negative ions produced by electron attachment would drift towards but do not easily adhere to the anode surface. Thus they end up as uncaptured negatively charged or uncharged impurities at the outlet of the conventional deposition-type reactor, and cause a decrease in their removal efficiency. It is therefore essential to find out how to effectively remove such negative ions at the anode. This has motivated Tamon et al. to propose three types of reactor, as shown in **Figure 2.3**.

### Deposition-type reactor

Some negative ions readily adhere to the anode surface of the reactor after releasing their negative charges there. In this case they may form solid particles or react with the metallic anode. The solid particles form a thin deposition layer on the anode surface. Thus, the so-called deposition-type or (simple) reactor is adequate for the removal of these negative ions. Periodic cleaning of the anode surface or its replacement is often necessary to maintain high removal efficiency.



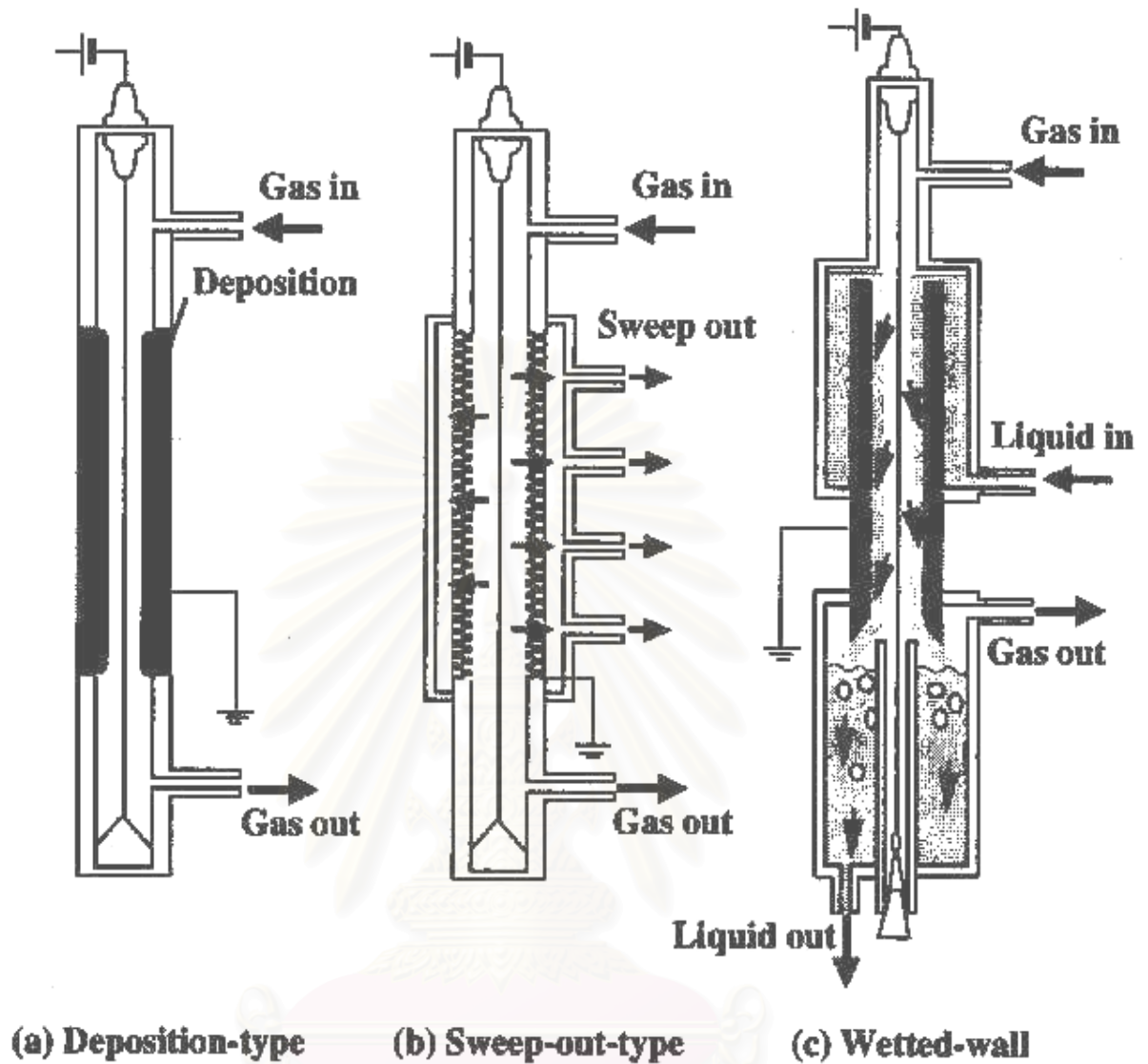


Fig 2.3 Concepts of corona-discharge reactor

### **Sweep-out-type reactor**

In some uncommon cases certain negative ions do not easily deposit on the anode surface but change back to the original uncharged molecules after releasing electrons at the anode surface. In such cases, the deposition-type reactor is not suitable because the original molecules of the gas impurities are not removed but diffuse back to the main gas stream. To solve this problem, the sweep-out-type reactor, which uses a porous pipe wall made of sintered metal as anode is recommended. A small portion of the carrier gas around the anode surface is swept out by suction through this pipe to restrict backward diffusion of the concentrated electronegative impurities so that the removal efficiency would be kept high. The swept-out stream with a much higher concentration of the gas impurities can then be treated using a suitable conventional method.

### **Wetted-wall reactor**

Another option to remove negative ions at the anode surface is the wetted-wall reactor. Negative ions reaching the anode of the reactor can be absorbed into a down-flowing liquid film on the vertical anode surface. This absorption of the ions improves the removal efficiency. The most important advantage is the self-cleaning of the anode, which makes it suitable even for dirty gas streams containing both dust and gaseous pollutants. The major drawback is the need for a liquid (mostly water) treatment and recycle system. Anyway, the corona-discharge reactor to be investigated in this work will be limited to the deposition type because it is easier to

construct and operate, and is applicable as a first step of the fundamental study in a laboratory.

Kittisak Laipsuriyakul et al.(1998) and Wiwut Tanthapanichakoon (1998) reported experimental results about the effect of the structure of the corona-discharge reactor on the removal of dilute gases. The smaller the reactor diameter among three equivolume reactors, the higher the removal efficiency as shown in **Figure 2.4**.

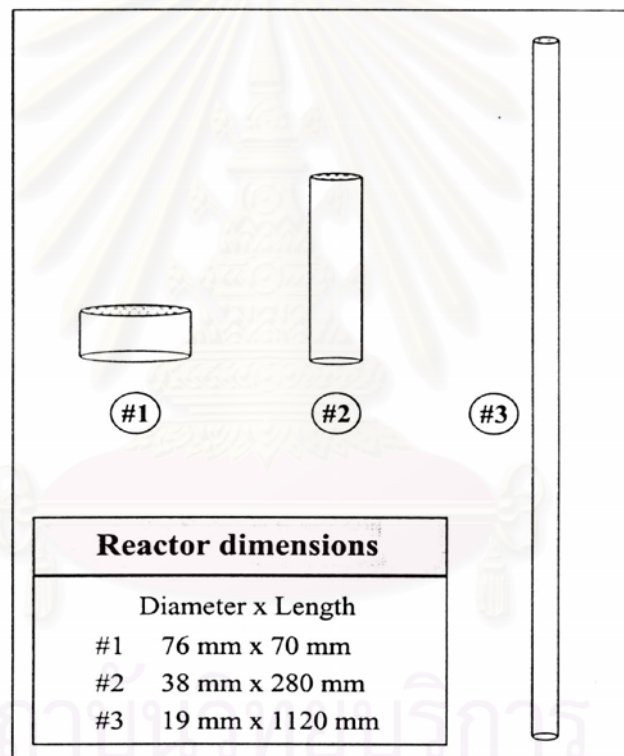


Fig 2.4 Different shapes of equivolume reactors

As for the number of cathode wires in a single reactor vessel, the single-cathode reactor always exhibited a higher removal efficiency than the 5-cathode one as shown in **Figure 2.5**.

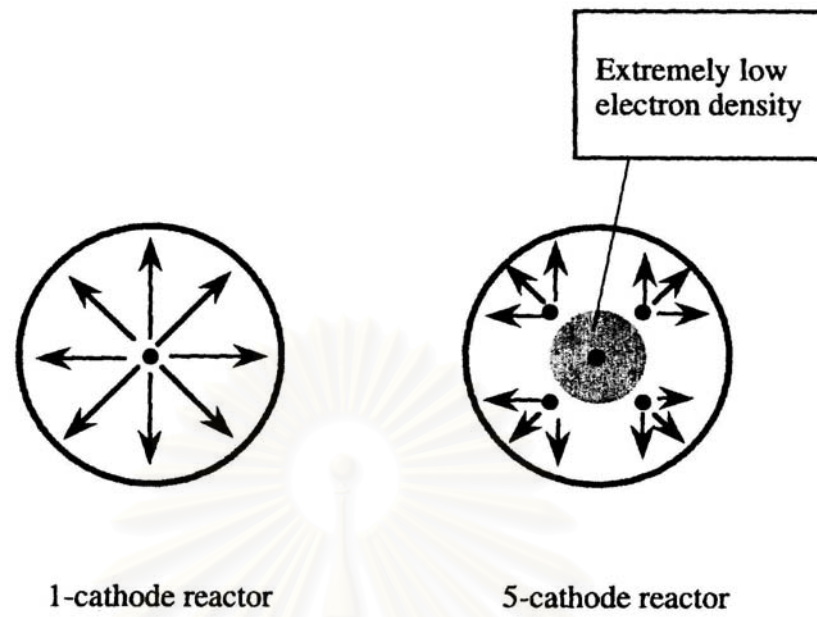


Fig 2.5 Effect of the number of cathode wires

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

## 2.4 Effect of coexisting oxygen (ozone effect)

When O<sub>2</sub> is present in a gas mixture, it usually reacts with discharged electrons. Electron attachment on O<sub>2</sub> has been reported in the literature (Morruzzi and Phelps, 1966; Massay, 1976; Rapp and Briglia, 1976; Chantry and Schulz, 1967).



Moruzzi and Phelps (1966) reported that the reaction in **Eq. (2.4)** occurs in the low electron energy range ( $E/p < 1.5 \text{ V.m}^{-1}.\text{Pa}$ ). In contrast, the reaction in **Eq. (2.5)** occurs in the higher electron energy range. Also in the corona-discharge reactor, the closer the electrons are to the cathode wire, the higher their energy level. When an O<sub>2</sub> molecule collides with a high-energy electron near the cathode wire in the corona-discharge reactor, production of O<sup>-</sup> is expected as in **Eq. (2.5)**. Next O<sub>3</sub> is produced from the reaction of O<sup>-</sup> with O<sub>2</sub> (Loiseau et al., 1994; Hadj-Zaine et al., 1992).

In short, some ozone (O<sub>3</sub>) is produced. Since O<sub>3</sub> is very reactive, the ozonation reaction is used in some commercial devices for deodorization and sterilization. The same ozonation reaction is expected to contribute to the removal of gas impurities in the present corona discharge reactor.

## 2.5 Effect of negative-ion cluster

If a negative ion induces the formation of a cluster of multiple gas molecules, the removal efficiency of the impurities will be improved. This effect is significant because one negative ion and several gas molecules constitute a cluster that drifts to the anode and deposits on it.

## 2.6 Effect of temperature

The influence of gas or reactor temperature on the relationship between the voltage and the current has been confirmed [Sano et al. (1997)]. As expected, the higher the temperature, the lower the required voltage becomes. Reportedly, several factors may be considered as the reason for the temperature dependency of the voltage-current relationship. They are (1) the positive change in the frequency of the thermal electron emission from the cathode surface to initiate the corona discharge; (2) the positive change in the propagation rate of free electrons in the high electric field region around the wire cathode; (3) the positive change in the ionization rate of the gas molecules; (4) the positive change in the mobility of the ions.

As for the temperature effect on the dissociative electron attachment of  $O_2$ , it was reported that the dissociative electron attachment rate increased when the temperature increased. Thus it is logical to consider that the formation of clusters is

inhibited by temperature elevation because the ion clusters are thought to be less stable at high temperature condition.

As shown in Table 2.1, past experiments have revealed that many parameters have effect on the removal efficiency such as type of molecules or ions of impurities gas, type of main carrier gas, concentration of gaseous impurities, gas flow rate, and applied voltage and current for corona discharge.

The applicability of the corona-discharge reactor to the removal of various impurities in  $N_2$ - $O_2$  and the removal mechanism are summarized in Table 2.2.

Dissociative electron attachment: Dissociative electron attachment is dominant in the removal of electronegative impurities from  $N_2$ - $O_2$ . The observed removal efficiency is not higher than the case of only  $N_2$  because coexisting  $O_2$  consumes electrons. The removal of  $C_2F_3Cl_3$  is a typical example. In this case, black particles deposit on the anode. On the other hand, the removal efficiencies of  $C_6H_6$  and  $p$ - $C_6H_4Cl_2$  are high. This is because the removal is caused by polycondensation induced by dissociative electron attachment[Tamon et.al., 1998]..

Ozone reaction: Ozone is produced by corona discharge in the air. If impurities react with  $O_3$ , the reaction products may be removed by deposition on the anode surface. Sulfur compounds,  $C_2F_3Cl_3$ ,  $C_6H_6$ , and  $p$ - $C_6H_4Cl_2$  are not removed by  $O_3$  reaction. On the other hand, the  $O_3$  reaction contributes to the removal of  $I_2$ ,

$\text{CH}_3\text{I}$ ,  $\text{C}_9\text{H}_9\text{N}$ ,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$ , and  $(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{N}$ . Especially, this effect is dominant in the removal of  $\text{I}_2$ ,  $\text{C}_9\text{H}_9\text{N}$  and  $(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{N}$ .

Formation of Negative-Ion Clusters: If negative ions induce the formation of clusters with gas molecules, the removal efficiency of impurities will be improved. This effect is significant if one negative ion and many gas molecules constitute a cluster. This effect is important in the removal of sulfur compounds,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{I}$ .

Table 2.3 shows the features of deposit obtained on the anode surface during a removal experiment of impurities from  $\text{N}_2\text{-O}_2$ . An analysis of the deposit may be useful to understand the removal mechanism.



Table 2.1. Effect of coexisting oxygen and water vapor with nitrogen on reaction by-products and removal efficiency.

| Sample Gas   | Experimental conditions <sup>1)</sup> |                            |                             |                            | Reaction Byproduct   | Removal efficiency  |                            |                            |                            |                            |                            |                            |                                  | Ref No.   |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
|  | C <sub>m</sub>                        | C <sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub> | C <sub>H<sub>2</sub>O</sub> | SV                         |  | Change of removal efficiency when the gas below increases |                            |                            |                            | Maximum efficiency [-]     |                            |                            |                                  |           |
|  | (Sample gas)                          |                            |                             |                            |  | C <sub>m</sub>  | O <sub>2</sub>             | H <sub>2</sub> O           | O <sub>2</sub>             | C <sub>m</sub>             | O <sub>2</sub>             | H <sub>2</sub> O           | O <sub>2</sub> +H <sub>2</sub> O |           |
| [ppm]  | [%]                                   | [ppm]                      | [hr <sup>-1</sup> ]         | ( in N <sub>2</sub> Only ) | ( in N <sub>2</sub> Only )   | ( in N <sub>2</sub> Only )                                | ( in N <sub>2</sub> Only ) | ( in N <sub>2</sub> Only ) | ( in N <sub>2</sub> Only ) | ( in N <sub>2</sub> Only ) | ( in N <sub>2</sub> Only ) | ( in N <sub>2</sub> Only ) |                                  |           |
| SF <sub>6</sub>  | 0.176-298                             | NI                         | NI                          | 18.9                       | NI   | ↓   | NI                         | NI                         | NI                         | A                          | NI                         | NI                         | NI                               | 2,6       |
| H <sub>2</sub> S   | 60                                    | NI                         | 400-1,100                   | 37.8                       | None   | ↓   | NI                         | ↑                          | NI                         | A                          | NI                         | A (60ppm)                  | NI                               | 1,2,6     |
| SO <sub>2</sub>  | 32.7-304                              | 0-18                       | 400-13,000                  | 18.9-37.8                  | None   | ↓   | ↑                          | ↑                          | ↑                          | C (33ppm)                  | A                          | D (122ppm)                 | A                                | 1,2,6, 12 |
| CS <sub>2</sub>  | 30-65                                 | 0-49                       | 300-11,000                  | 18.9-37.8                  | SO <sub>2</sub> , COS  | ↓   | ↑ <sup>5)</sup>            | ↑                          | ↓                          | A (30ppm)                  | A                          | B (48ppm)                  | A                                | 1,2,6     |
| COS  | 29-53                                 | 0-50                       | 650-10,000                  | 18.9-37.8                  | SO <sub>2</sub>  | ↓   | ↑ <sup>5)</sup>            | ↑                          | NI                         | B                          | A                          | B (53ppm)                  | NI                               | 1,2,6     |
| CH <sub>3</sub> SH   | 40-69                                 | 0-20                       | 1,000-10,000                | 18.9-37.8                  | SO <sub>2</sub> , H <sub>2</sub> S <sup>+</sup> or COS <sup>+</sup>  | ↓   | ↑                          | ↑                          | NI                         | B                          | A                          | B (40ppm)                  | NI                               | 1,2,6     |
| (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S                                    | 3.88-89                               | 0-22                       | 600-9,100                   | 18.9-52.9                  | SO <sub>2</sub> <sup>++</sup> , SO <sub>2</sub> <sup>+++</sup>   | ↓   | ↑                          | ↑                          | ↑                          | A (4ppm)                   | A                          | D (38ppm)                  | A                                | 1,2,6     |
| CH <sub>3</sub> I  | 75-83                                 | 5.6-8.0                    | 5,600-17,800                | 47.3-50.0                  | I <sub>2</sub> ( in N <sub>2</sub> )   | ↓   | ↑                          | ↑                          | ↑                          | C                          | A                          | A                          | A                                | 2,3,4     |
| I <sub>2</sub>   | 40.4-62                               | 0-7                        | 8,500                       | 44-77.9                    | NI   | NI  | ↑                          | ↓                          | NI                         | B <sup>3)</sup>            | A                          | A ( at I=0 )               | NI                               | 4,5       |
| C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub> F <sub>3</sub>                        | 50-400                                | 0-20                       | NI                          | 18.9                       | HCl <sup>-</sup> or HF <sup>-</sup>  | ↓   | ↓                          | NI                         | NI                         | A                          | A                          | NI                         | NI                               | 2,10, 11  |
| CH <sub>3</sub> CHO  | 9.9-35.6                              | 0-20                       | 0-183                       | 80.9                       | NI   | ↓   | ↑                          | ↑                          | NI                         | B                          | A                          | A                          | NI                               | 2,7,9, 10 |
| C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N (skatole)                            | 2.4                                   | 0-20                       | 10,000                      | 43.5-189                   | NI   | NI  | ↑                          | NI                         | ↑                          | A                          | A                          | NI                         | A                                | 7         |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> (benzene)                              | 205-313                               | 29-34                      | 7,500                       | 18.7-28.4                  | NI   | NI  | ↑                          | NI                         | ↑                          | D                          | A                          | NI                         | A                                | 8         |
| p-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> (p-dichloro benzene) | 19-57                                 | 19-20                      | NI                          | 20.6-45.5                  | NI   | ↓   | ↑                          | NI                         | NI                         | B                          | A                          | NI                         | NI                               | 8         |
| NH <sub>3</sub>  | 49-143                                | 0-20                       | 3,288-6,418                 | 75.6-189                   | NI   | NI  | ↑                          | NI                         | ↑                          | D                          | A                          | NI                         | A                                | 9,12      |
| (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> N                                    | 58.6-9.4                              | 0-20                       | NI                          | 58.6-69.4                  | CH <sub>3</sub> CHO, C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OH, (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CO or CH <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | NI  | ↑                          | NI                         | NI                         | D                          | A                          | NI                         | NI                               | 2,9, 12   |
| NO <sub>2</sub>  | 674-747                               | 0-20                       | NI                          | 75.6                       | NI   | NI  | NI                         | NI                         | NI                         | C                          | NI                         | NI                         | NI                               | 9         |
| O <sub>2</sub> <sup>4)</sup>   | 1.1-6.3                               | NI                         | NI                          | 315-846.3                  | NI   | NI  | NI                         | NI                         | NI                         | D <sup>4)</sup>            | NI                         | NI                         | NI                               | 6         |

Removal efficiency always increases with the discharge current for all of experiment. Unless stated otherwise, the same by-product are observed for the same sample gas.

By-product from observed with coexisting oxygen \*

By-product from observed with coexisting water vapor \*\*

By-product from observed with coexisting both oxygen and water vapor\*\*\*

1) Current, I = 0.05 – 2.0 mA ; Voltage, V = 6.0 - 20.0 kV

2) Removal efficiency ; A > 80% , B 60-80% , C 40-60% , D < 40 %

3) Removable only with wetted – wall type reactor.

4) Removable only with sweep-out-type type reactor

5) Completed removal at O<sub>2</sub> > 2%

Example for used table :  $\Psi^S$  for Dimethyl sulfide((CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>S) under the experimental condition decrease with the concentration of Dimethyl sulfide ( C<sub>m</sub> ) increase ;  $\Psi^S$  for Dimethyl sulfide increase with the concentration of O<sub>2</sub> increase ;  $\Psi^S$  for Dimethyl

sulfide increase with the concentration of H<sub>2</sub>O increase ;  $\psi^s$  for Dimethyl sulfide increase with the concentration of O<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O increase

NI not investigated

Table 2.2. Dominant removal mechanism in the presence of O<sub>2</sub>

| Removal mechanism                                    | Influence of O <sub>2</sub> on removal efficiency | Deposition at anode | Example  | Removal efficiency |
|--|---|---------------------|--|--------------------|
| Reaction with O <sub>3</sub>                         | Increase  | Stable              | I <sub>2</sub> , CH <sub>3</sub> I , C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>9</sub> N , CH <sub>3</sub> CHO , (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> N             | High               |
| Formation of ion clusters induced by O <sup>-</sup>  | Increase  | Stable              | SO <sub>2</sub> , CS <sub>2</sub> , COS , CH <sub>3</sub> SH , (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S , CH <sub>3</sub> CHO , CH <sub>3</sub> I | High               |
| Polycondensation by reaction with O <sup>-</sup>     | Increase  | Stable              | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | High               |
| Polycondensation by dissociative electron attachment | None  | Stable              | p-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>  | High               |
| Dissociative electron attachment                     | Decrease*   | Stable              | C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>  | Low                |
| Dissociative electron attachment                     | None  | Unstable            | F <sub>2</sub> , Cl <sub>3</sub>   | Low                |

\*Electrons are attached to coexisting oxygen

Table 2.3 Deposit on anode surface in the presence of O<sub>2</sub>

| Sample gas  | Feature of deposit                                  |
|---|---|
| Sulfur compounds  | Solid containing S compound                         |
| I <sub>2</sub>  | Yellow powder ( I <sub>4</sub> O <sub>9</sub> )     |
| CH <sub>3</sub> I   | Black particles ( not identified )                  |
| C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>                                   | Black particles containing F , Cl                   |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> , p-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> | Polycyclic aromatic compounds of high boiling point |
| CH <sub>3</sub> CHO   | Hard brown coating containing CH <sub>3</sub> CHO   |
| (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> N   | Carbon compounds of high boiling point              |

### Reference for table 2.1

1. Tamon, H., Sano, N. and Okazaki, M. “ Influence of Oxygen and Water Vapor on Removal of Sulfur Compounds by Electron Attachment,” *AIChE J.*, 1996, 42,pp.1481-1486.
2. Tanthapanichakoon, W., Larpsuriyakul, K., Khongprasarnkal, P., Charinpanitkul, T., Tamon, H., and Okazaki, M.” Basic Study on the Application of Electron Attachment Reaction to the Treatment of Crematory Emission Gas, “ *J. National Res. Council of Thailand*, 1996, vol 28,pp.282-313.
3. Sano, N., Nagamoto, T., Tamon, H., Suzuki, T. and Okazaki, M.” Removal of Methyl Iodide in Gas by Corona-Discharge Reactor,” *J. Chem. Eng. Japan*,1997,vol 30, pp.944-946 .
4. Sano, N., Nagamoto, T., Tamon, H. and Okazaki, M.” Removal of Iodine and Methyl Iodide in Gas by Wetted-Wall Reactor Based on Selective Electron Attachment,” *J. Chem. Eng. Japan*, 1996, 29, pp.59-64.
5. Sano, N., Tamon, H. and Okazaki, M.“ Removal of Iodine in Gas by Corona-Discharge Reactor,” *J. Chem. Eng. Japan*, 1996, 29,pp.59-64.
6. Tamon H., Mizota, H., Sano, N., Schulze, S. and Okazaki, M.” New Concept of Gas Purification by Electron Attachment,” *AIChE J.*, 1995, 41, pp.1701-1711.
7. Sano, N., Nagamoto, T., Tamon, H., Suzuki, T. and Okazaki, M.“ Removal of Acetaldehyde and Skatole in Gas by Corona-Discharge,” *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, 1997b, 36, pp.3783-3791.

8. Tamon, H., Imanaka, H., Sano, N., Okazaki, M. and Tanthapanichakoon, W.” Removal of Aromatic Compounds in Gas by Electron Attachment,“ Ind. Eng. Chem. Res., 1998, 37, pp.2770-2774.
9. Tanthapanichakoon, W., Larpsuriyakul, K., Charinpanitkul, T., Sano, N., Tamon, H. and Okazaki, M. “ Effect of structure of corona-discharge reactor on removal of dilute gaseous pollutants using selective electron attachment,” J. Chem. Eng. Japan, 1998,vol 31 , pp.7-13
10. Sano ,N.,Tamon ,H and Okazaki , M. “Removal of Chlorofluorocarbon ,1,1,2-Trichloro-1,2,2-Trifluoroethane , in Gas by a Corona-Discharge Reactor,” Ind. Eng. Chem. Res., 1998, 37, pp.1428-1434.
11. Massey, S. H. Negative Ions. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, 1976.
12. Massey, S. H. Atomic and Molecular Collisions. Taylor & Francis, London, 1979.
13. Han S. Uhm et al. “ Influence of chamber temperature on properties of the corona discharge system ” Physics of Plasma , 1999 , 2 , 623-626.
14. Tanthapanichakoon, W., Tamon, H., Khongphasarnkalm , P., Sano, N., Charinpanitkul, T., and Okazaki, M. “ Removal of Trimethylamine and Ammonia Using Electron Attachment Reaction,” Journal of the Science Society of Thailand ( Science Asia )., 1999 ,1 ,pp. 57-63.

## CHAPTER III

### LITERATURE REVIEW

Gas purification involves the removal of vapor-phase impurities from a gas stream. Many methods for gas purification have been proposed, and the primary operation falls into one of the following three categories; 1) absorption into a liquid, 2) adsorption on a porous solid, 3) chemical conversion to another compound. In fact many research works to improve these processes are still going on.

Gas discharge technology is one promising method of achieving ultrahigh purification. Application of gas discharge processes with high-energy electrons has existed for over a hundred years, dating to the first electrostatic precipitator of Lodge (Oglesby and Nichols, 1978) and ozonizer of Siemens (Horvath, 1980). The electrostatic precipitator (ESP) is a device-utilizing corona discharge for removing particulate pollutants in the form of either a solid (dust or fumes) or a liquid (mist) from a gas using the electrostatic force. One may realize that the corona-discharge reactor for the gaseous pollutant remover used in this work has the same working principle as ESP. Most information on ESP however focuses on the removal of particulate matter, whereas the reactor proposed in this work, utilizing low-energy electrons in gas discharge to induce electron attachment reaction, aims at separating gaseous impurities from a gas stream. Application of the electron attachment (a

reaction of low-energy electrons and gas molecules to produce negative ions), first proposed by Tamon et al. (1989), is still innovative for gas separation processes nowadays.

Many publications on electron attachment and other reactions of electron with many kinds of gas molecules have appeared but most of them involve only the reaction kinetics (Moruzzi and Phelps, 1966, Caledonia, 1975 and Massay, 1976). In fact basic information on gas purification using electron attachment and the proposed use of the selectivity of electron to remove the electronegative gaseous molecules are still scarce.

*Applications of gas discharge technology conducted to date are reviewed as follows.*

Castle, Incelet, and Burgess (1969) discussed briefly about surface oxidation of discharge electrodes used in a wire-tube electrostatic precipitator. The rate of ozone generation in the precipitator with both stainless steel and copper wires was clarified. The reaction rate of ozone depended on the intensity of electron flux through the gas. The concentration of ozone generated was a linear function of current but decreased as the gas temperature increased.

Dorsey and Davidson (1994) reported an assessment of the contribution of contaminated wires and plates to ozone production in electrostatic air cleaners. It was found that runaway ozone generation due to contamination of electrode

surfaces was a limiting factor in the long-term (7 weeks) effectiveness of electrostatic air cleaners. The corona discharge degraded to streamers after only two weeks, causing increased ozone levels. Wire contamination alone can increase ozone generation. These findings have serious implications for the safe operation of electrostatic air cleaners.

Chemical Vapor Decomposition (CVD) occurring on a discharge wire of an electrostatic air cleaner causes the corona current to decrease more than 95% at the same voltage (after 180 hrs operation). This phenomenon was shown by Jan H. Davidson et al. (1998). Neither current drop nor deposition occurred when operated with clean or dry air (after 2 days).

Tamaki et al. (1979) reported the use of DC and AC coronas for the removal of NO from a flue gas under several discharge conditions. However, the process was energywise inefficient, and the performance was poor. The poor performance was probably due to the small ionization region of DC coronas (small active treatment volume), and the power efficiency was low because a large amount of energy was expended on ion migration, which did not contribute to the production of radicals.

*Several types of DC energized point-electrode reactors have been developed and tested for gas chemistry applications. Although designed with different purposes in mind, the configurations could be put to other uses.*

Castle, Kanter, Lee, and Kline (1984) tested a narrow-gap, multipoint-to-plane geometry device in which the gas passed through a corona discharge at high velocity (approximately 100 m/s). The upper multipoint electrode (cathode) was separated from the lower flat electrode (anode) by acrylic spacers that electrically isolated the electrodes and allowed visual observation of the corona. The narrow gap spacing ensured that the inter-electrode space was filled with corona induced plasma. However, the lateral spacing of the pins allowed major fractions of the gas flow to bypass the corona zones. A DC current was applied to the multipoint pins through current limiting resistors.

Another type of a multipoint-to-plane device was constructed by Yamamoto, Lawless, and Sparks (1988, 1989). This device was in the form of a narrow-gap, triangle-shaped, DC corona discharge device. The design was intended to reduce the electrical sneakage (bypassing of the corona induced plasma) which was the major problem for the device with multipoint-to-plane geometry. The volumetric filling factor of the corona induced plasma in this device was much higher than in the typical multipoint device.

An experimental investigation has been conducted by Chang, Jen-Shih et al. (1988) to obtain electrode surface temperature profiles of cylindrical hollow electrodes under corona discharges. The result show that a slight temperature increases (about 5 Kelvin within the 10 W input for discharge power level) occurs near the edge of the cylindrical hollow electrodes. Thus, the corona discharge still can be categorized as a cold discharge region.



*The pulsed electron technology has also been shown to be capable of generating ozone and active radicals and decomposing several unwanted gases as well as aerosol particles.*

Higashi, Sugaya, and Ueki (1985) and Weiss (1985) conducted the reduction of CO<sub>2</sub> the in exhaust gas from a diesel engine vehicle. It was shown that CO<sub>2</sub> concentration in a N<sub>2</sub>-CO<sub>2</sub> or even pure CO<sub>2</sub> gas could be reduced by DC and pulsed corona discharges, respectively. Further experiments for soot elimination and NO<sub>x</sub> and SO<sub>x</sub> reduction in a diesel-engine exhaust by a combination of discharge plasma and oil dynamics have been investigated by Higashi, Uchida, Suzuki, and Fujii (1991, 1992).

Chang (1989) and Chakrabarti et al. (1995) found that the removal of NO<sub>x</sub>, SO<sub>x</sub>, and aerosol particles could be achieved when NH<sub>3</sub> or H<sub>2</sub>O was introduced into a pulsed streamer corona reactor. The pulsed electrons have been shown to cause reactions between oxidizing radicals such as OH, O, and O<sub>3</sub> on the one hand and NO<sub>x</sub> and SO<sub>x</sub> on the other hand at the concentrations found in flue gases to form several acidic aerosol particles with NH<sub>3</sub> or H<sub>2</sub>O injections.

Recent experimental study done by Helfritch (1993) led to the conclusion that H<sub>2</sub>S decomposition to hydrogen and sulfur could be directly achieved electronically. A wire-in-tube pulsed corona reactor was energized by short voltage spikes to decompose small concentrations of H<sub>2</sub>S contained in nitrogen. Some

parameters including the reactor geometry, H<sub>2</sub>S concentration, corona power, and the nature of the products were investigated.

Mizuno, Clements, and Davis (1986) compared the performance of the pulsed streamer corona, DC corona, and electron-beam processes. It was found that a pulsed streamer corona discharge produced the radicals instead of a high-energy electron beam. A positive pulsed streamer corona discharge in a nonuniform electrode geometry showed better energy efficiency and higher removal performance than a DC corona discharge. Based on the delivered power, the pulsed streamer corona process removed more than 90% of SO<sub>2</sub> with at least two times better power efficiency than the energetic electron-beam process.

Masuda, Sato, and Seki (1984) developed a high-efficiency ozonizer using traveling wave pulse voltage. The test results relating to the pulse-induced ozone generation showed a great enhancing effect on the speed of reactions by positive pulse corona producing streamers bridging across the entire electrode gap. It was believed that the ozone generated in a corona discharge was a two step process: generation of oxygen free radicals by ionic processes and generation of ozone by free radical reactions. It was found that the ozone generation processes were substantially reduced by increasing the gas temperature, while the ozone loss processes were significantly enhanced by increasing the gas temperature. It was therefore recommended to operate an ozonizer in lower temperature conditions.

High-voltage pulser was used in a pulse-induced plasma chemical processing unit (PPCP unit). This pulser comprised a synchronous rotary spark gap that produced a very sharp negative pulse voltage. High electron energies could be achieved by both units since higher electric fields were allowed in surface-corona and pulse-corona systems than in direct-current systems because of the breakdown limits of the discharge.

Eliasson, Hirth, and Kogelschatz (1987) applied a dielectric-barrier discharge for ozone generation from oxygen. The resulting efficiency of the generation was reported. A value of 1200 g/kWh was the theoretical ozone generation efficiency calculated by thermochemical theory. He also estimated the maximum ozone generation efficiency of 400 g/kWh for pure oxygen by analyzing a Boltzmann equation. The actual ozone generation efficiency was approximately 200 g/kWh for pure oxygen, which was very low compared to the theoretical values. It was because the discharge energy was consumed not only in producing the ozone but was also dissipated in heating the test gas and the electrodes of the ozonizer. Also some of the ozone produced was destroyed by the heat.

After the work of Eliasson et al., there has been attempt to improve the ozone generation efficiency. Ito, Ehara, Sakai, and Miyata (1990) reported that the efficiency in the silent discharge showed a rise of 3-6% by the radiation of ultra-violet ray from the discharge in nitrogen gas. Later, Hattori, Ito, Ehara, and Miyata (1992) reported the superposition effect of two types of discharge in the same discharge space, silent and surface discharges, on ozone generation. Their ozonizer

had two power sources with a variable-phase shifter. A 22-30% increase in the efficiency was observed in their ozonizer.

A packed ferroelectric (high-dielectric ceramic) pellet layer used for an electrostatic precipitator was originally developed by Mizuno (1986). Basic performance of the AC energized ferroelectric packed-bed reactor was studied. The effect of the dielectric constant of the packed ferroelectric pellets on the particle collection efficiency was also investigated. In the operation to collect precharged particles, the particle penetration became minimum at a certain voltage  $V_{aco}$  and increased when the applied voltage exceeded  $V_{aco}$ . The value of  $V_{aco}$  became lower with the increase in the dielectric constant value.  $V_{aco}$  was always higher than the initiation voltage of partial discharge for all the pellets tested.

Later in 1988, Mizuno and Ito started to apply a packed bed reactor with ferroelectric BaTiO<sub>3</sub> pellets to decompose ammonia from dry air. The reactor employed the AC discharge generated inside a pellet layer held within the tube arrangement by two mesh electrodes. An intense electric field was formed around each dielectric pellet contact point, producing high energy free electrons as well as molecular ions throughout the cross section of the reactor.

Yamamoto et al. (1992) constructed a laboratory-scale plasma reactor with a packed ferroelectric (high-dielectric-ceramic) pellet layer and a nanosecond pulsed corona reactor. This study was the first attempt to develop baseline engineering data on the application of these plasma reactors to the destruction of various volatile organic

compounds (VOC's) at ppm levels. The conversion rate of VOC's was found to be dependent on the electron energies in the reactor and may also be related to how strongly halogen species were bonded to the carbon.

Mizuno, Chakrabarti, and Okazaki (1993) was the first group that developed the combination of corona and catalyst technology. They reported a corona/catalyst arrangement, which consisted of a needle and a grounded mesh electrode with 40-mm separation. Immediately after the corona section, the 20-mm thick catalyst layer consisting of  $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$  pellets was held in place by the screen. Gas was exposed to the pulsed corona, immediately followed by the catalyst. This was considered a two-stage process.

Yamamoto et al.(1996) demonstrated a new concept--single-stage, catalysis-assisted packed-bed plasma technology, to decompose  $\text{CCl}_4$ , one of the ozone-depleting substances. The objective of the concept was twofold: to enhance the decomposition efficiency catalytically, and to selectively reduce the by-products. Either  $\text{BaTiO}_3$  or  $\text{SrTiO}_3$  pellets were packed in the ferroelectric packed-bed reactor employing an AC power supply. The configuration employed a unique one-stage catalysis/plasma process in which the  $\text{BaTiO}_3$  pellets were coated or impregnated by active catalysts such as Co, Cu, Cr, Ni, and V. Enhancement of the  $\text{CCl}_4$  destruction and the conversion of by-product CO to  $\text{CO}_2$  were demonstrated using Ni catalyst in the one-stage plasma reactor.

*The so-called non-thermal plasma including corona discharge has been widely studied*

A non-thermal plasma chemical process with an AC powered ferroelectric packed-bed reactor was again tested by Zhang, Yamamoto, and Bundy (1996). In this work, the targeted gases to be decomposed were ammonia and odorous compounds gathered from animal houses. The plasma reactor packed with BaTiO<sub>3</sub> pellets produced high energy free electrons and radicals, which in turn, decomposed the targeted compounds. Four important parameters affecting the reactor performance were investigated: gas residence time, power voltage, power frequency and initial ammonia concentration.

Tamon, Sano, and Okazaki (1989) proposed a novel method of gas separation based on electron attachment. Two kinds of separation devices using either photocathode or glow discharge as electron source were constructed. They reported high efficiency for the removal from nitrogen of SF<sub>6</sub> at very low concentrations. Recently, Tamon et al. (1995) used two types of corona-discharge reactors, deposition-type and sweep-out-type reactors, to remove from nitrogen dilute sulfur compounds, dilute iodine and oxygen. They also discussed the purification mechanism and presented simulation models for predicting the removal efficiency. Subsequently, Tamon, Sano, and Okazaki (1996) investigated the influence of coexisting oxygen and water vapor on the removal of six sulfur compounds from nitrogen. They discovered that the presence of oxygen and water vapor increased the removal efficiency.

Sano et al. (1996) used a new type of corona-discharge reactor, the wetted-wall reactor, and the conventional deposition-type reactor to remove iodine and methyl iodide from nitrogen. The removal mechanism of  $I_2$  and  $CH_3I$  in the reactor was also discussed.

Kittisak Larpsuriyakul et al. (1996) and Wiwut Tanthapanichakoon et al. (1996) reported experimental results regarding the influence of the structure of the corona-discharge reactor on the removal of dilute gases. The effects of the reactor structure, namely the cathode diameter, the anode shape, and the number of cathodes, were investigated. The results revealed that the thicker the cathode diameter, the higher the removal efficiency. In contrast, the smaller the reactor diameter among three equivolume reactors, the higher the removal efficiency. As for the number of cathodes in a single reactor vessel, the single-cathode reactor always exhibited a higher removal efficiency than the 5-cathode one.

Paisarn Khongphasarnkalin (1997) investigated the application of electron attachment to the removal of dilute gaseous pollutants using a corona-discharge deposition-type reactor. It has been found that the presence of  $O_2$  enhanced the removal efficiency of each impurity gas. The enhancement was experimentally shown to be attributable to the ozone reaction in the removal of  $(CH_3)_3N$  from  $O_2$ - $N_2$  mixed gas. Water vapor also enhanced the removal efficiency of  $(CH_3)_3N$  and  $CH_3CHO$ . Furthermore, The high selectivity of electron attachment to electronegative gas molecules was utilized in the simultaneous removal of dilute  $(CH_3)_3N$ - $CH_3CHO$ ,  $NH_3$ - $CH_3CHO$ ,  $SO_2$ - $(CH_3)_3N$ ,  $SO_2$ - $CH_3CHO$ ,  $NO_2$ - $CH_3CHO$

and  $\text{CO}_2\text{-CH}_3\text{CHO}$  from the air in the single reactor. Compared to single impurity removal, it has been shown that the presence of  $\text{SO}_2$  enhanced the removal efficiency but retarded that of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$  in the single reactor. Some reaction by-products generated could be avoided by using two independently operated reactors in series. In the case of coexisting of  $\text{NO}_2$ , it was noted that the lower the inlet  $\text{NO}_2$  concentration, the lower the discharge current that still yielded beneficial effect. At higher discharge currents, the retarding effect of  $\text{CO}_2$  on  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$  removal was obviously significant.

Han S. Uhm (1998) investigated the influence of the chamber temperature on the properties of the corona discharge system. It was found that the critical voltage  $V_c$  required for the corona discharge breakdown was inversely proportional to the chamber temperature  $T$ . The electrical energy  $w_c$  required for corona discharge breakdown was inversely proportional to the square of the chamber temperature  $T$ . Thus, the electrical energy consumption for the corona discharge system decreased significantly as the temperature increased. The plasma generation by corona discharge in a hot chamber was much more efficient than that in a cold chamber.



## CHAPTER IV

### EXPERIMENTAL

#### 4.1 Test Materials and Chemicals

Table 4.1 shows the details of test materials and chemicals in the experiments.

Table 4.1 The specifications of test materials and chemicals

| Type            | Use                                      | Company | Purity / Grade   |
|-----------------|--|---------|--|
| Styrene(l)      | For preparing styrene vapor<br>(500 ppm) | Fluka   | 99%<br>(100-42-5)  |
| Styrene(g)      | Sample gas                               | BIG*    | Styrene 200<br>ppm balanced<br>with N <sub>2</sub>         |
| Ammonia(g)      | Sample gas                               | TIG     | NH <sub>3</sub> 500 ppm<br>balanced with<br>N <sub>2</sub> |
| Distilled Water | For preparing water vapor                | -       | -  |
| Oxygen          | Coexisting gas                           | TIG**   | Industrial grade   |
| Nitrogen (g)    | Carrier and diluent gas to reactor       | TIG     | UHP<br>99.999 % min  |
| Nitrogen (g)    | Carrier gas for GC (FID detector)        | TIG     | HP<br>99.99 % min  |
| Hydrogen        | For flame ignition                       | TIG     | HP, 99.99%   |
| Air Zero        | For flame ignition                       | TIG     | N/A  |
| Helium          | Carrier gas for GC (TCD<br>detector)     | TIG     | HP, 99.99%   |

\*Bangkok Industrial Gases Co., Ltd. \*\* Thai Industrial Gases Co., Ltd.

## 4.2 Experimental setup

Figure 4.1 shows the actual arrangement of the experimental apparatus of the gaseous pollutant remover used in the present work. Figure 4.2 presents its schematic diagram.

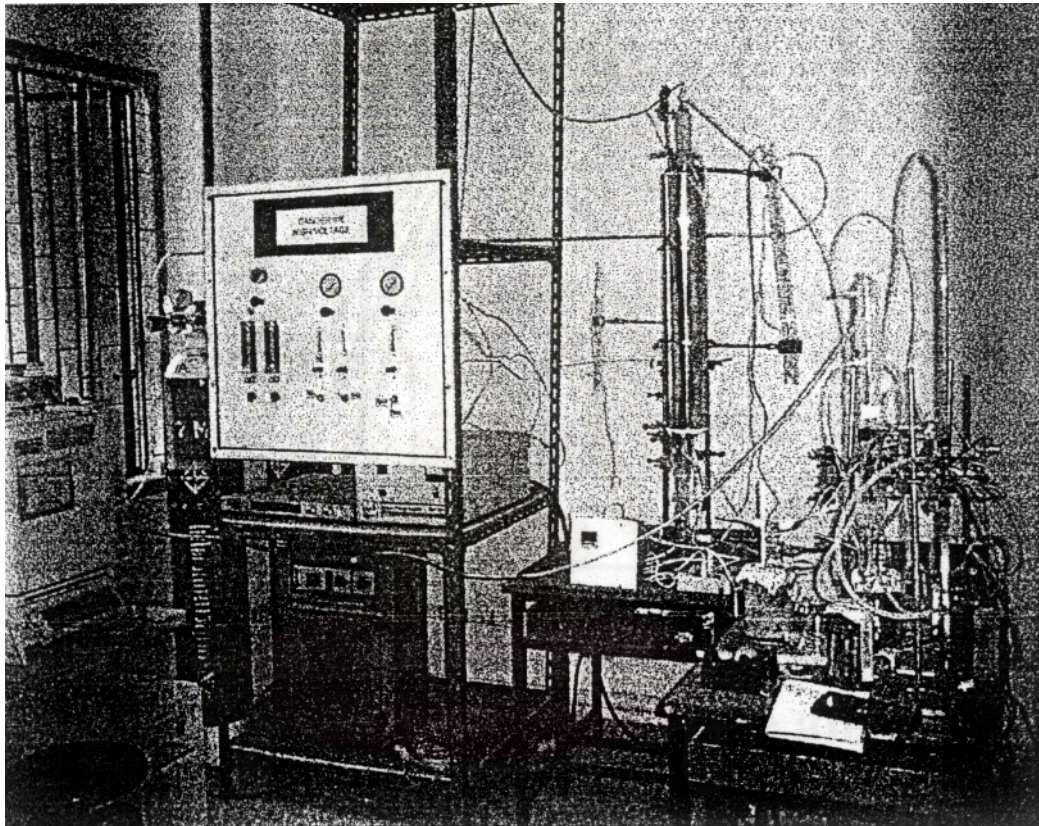


Figure 4.1 Arrangement of present experimental apparatus

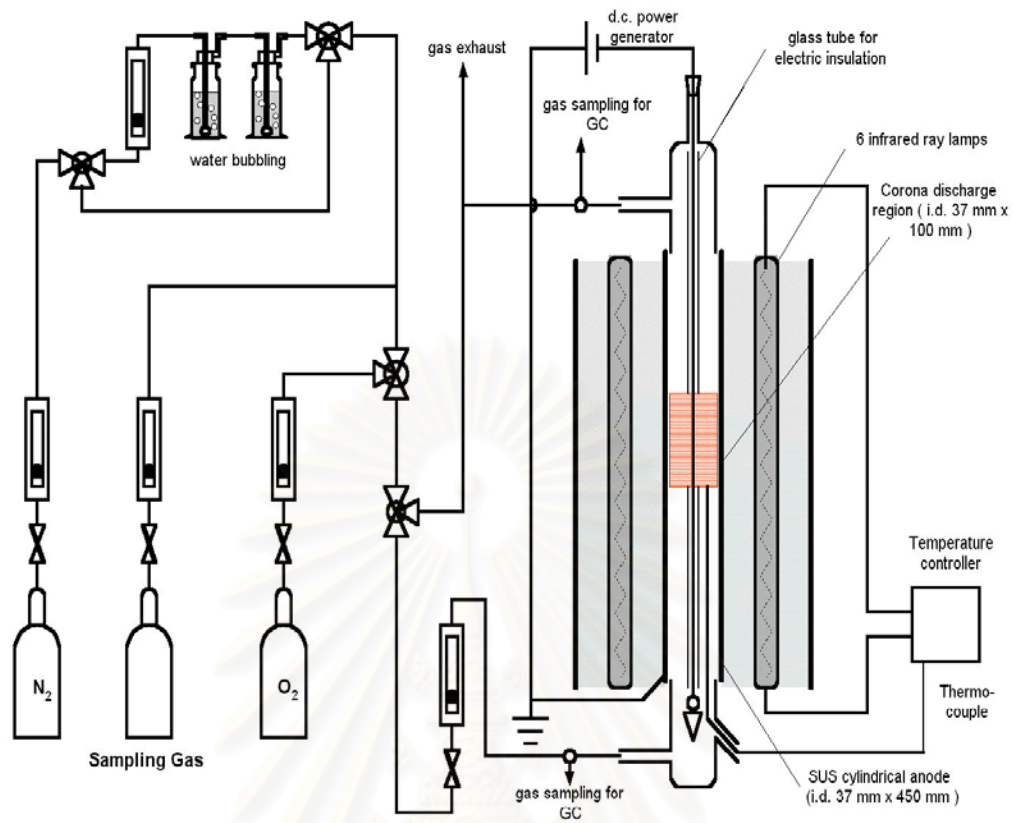


Figure 4.2 Schematic diagram of experimental apparatus

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

#### 4.2.1 Details of the experimental apparatus

Figure 4.1 and 4.2 show the photograph and the schematic diagram of the experimental setup that consists of a deposition-type corona-discharge reactor, a test gas mixing system, a high-voltage DC generator, a cooling water bath, a temperature controller and a soap film flow meter. The present deposition-type corona-discharge reactor consists of a SUS pipe, 3.7 cm. inner diameter and 80 cm. length, as the anode. The cathode is a stainless-steel wire suspended from a silicone plug at the top of the reactor and straightened along the axis of the anode by a weight. A high-voltage DC generator (Matsusada, HAR-30N5) is connected to the cathode. The high-voltage DC generator whose maximum allowable voltage is 50 kV is utilized to supply a steady stream of energetic electrons to the corona-discharge reactor.

A slim pyrex glass tube is used to cover either end of the cathode in order to limit the corona discharge zone in the middle section of the reactor to 10 cm and the diameter of the cathode wire is 0.5 mm. The discharge zone is restricted to the mid-section of the reactor to achieve a uniform axial temperature distribution within the zone. A type-K thermocouple is inserted into the reactor to measure the gas temperature in the corona discharge zone. To control the reactor temperature, 6-infrared heating lamps (200V, 700W each) are installed lengthwise around the outside perimeter of the reactor. The temperature control unit consists of a temperature controller (FENWAL, AR-24L) and a thyristor power regulator (Shimaden, PAC15C003081-NO). Feed gas mixture with the desired concentration is prepared. To study the influence of water vapor on the removal efficiency, the desired concentration of water vapor is achieved by bubbling nitrogen gas through distilled water in the bottle placed in a temperature-controlled bath.

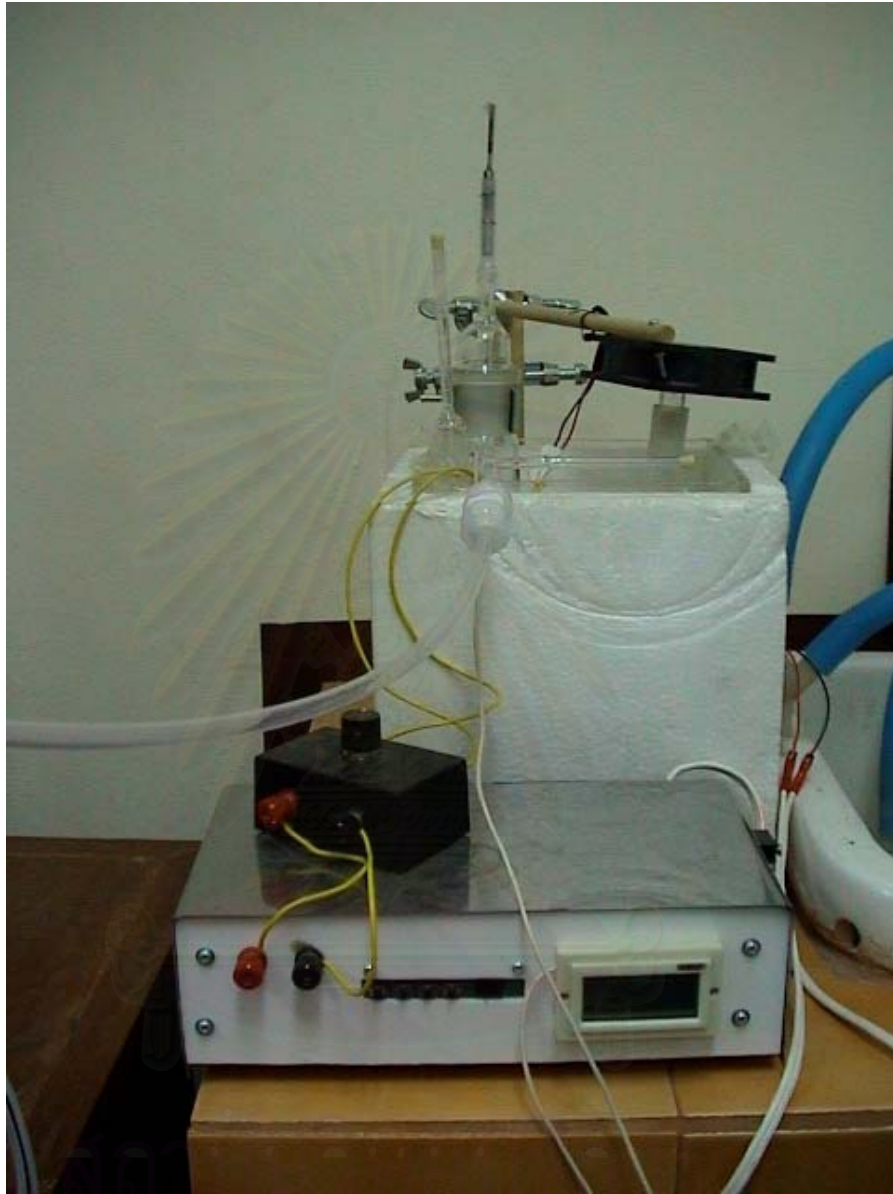


Figure 4.3 Deposition-type corona discharge reactor



Figure 4.4 High-voltage DC generator

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย



จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย  
Figure 4.5 Cold water bath

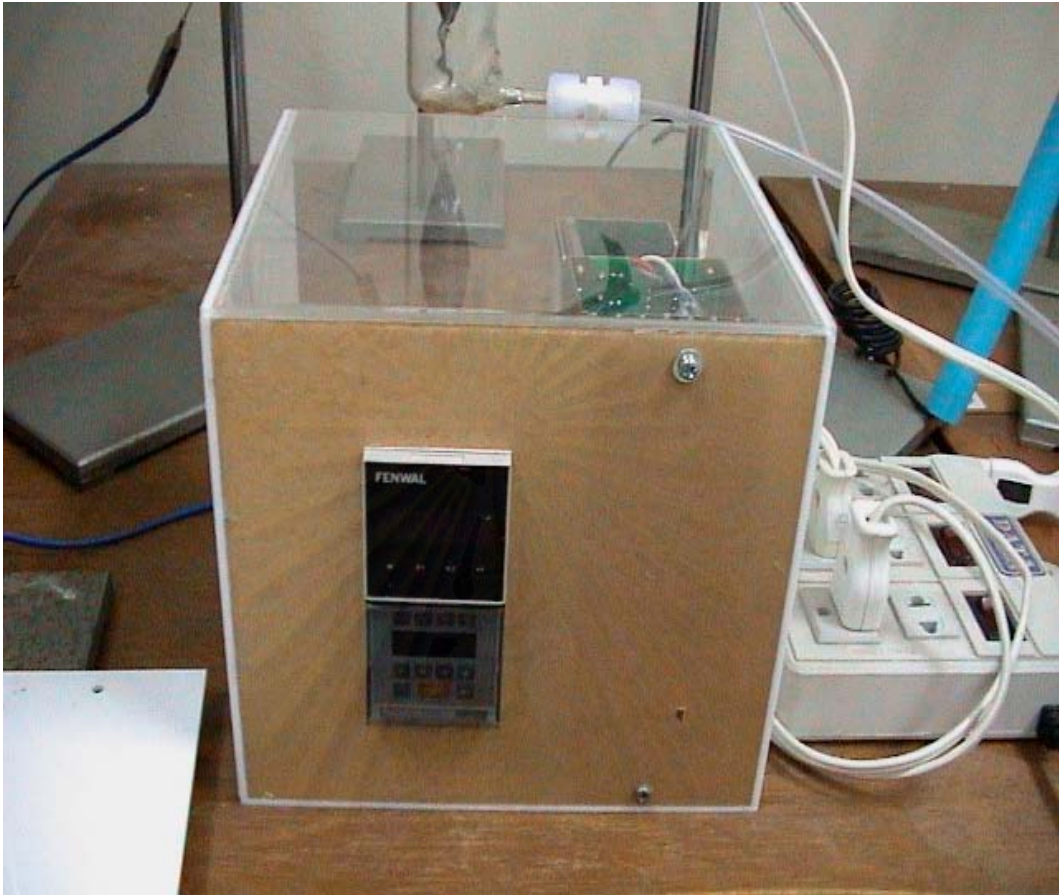


Figure 4.6 Temperature control unit

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย



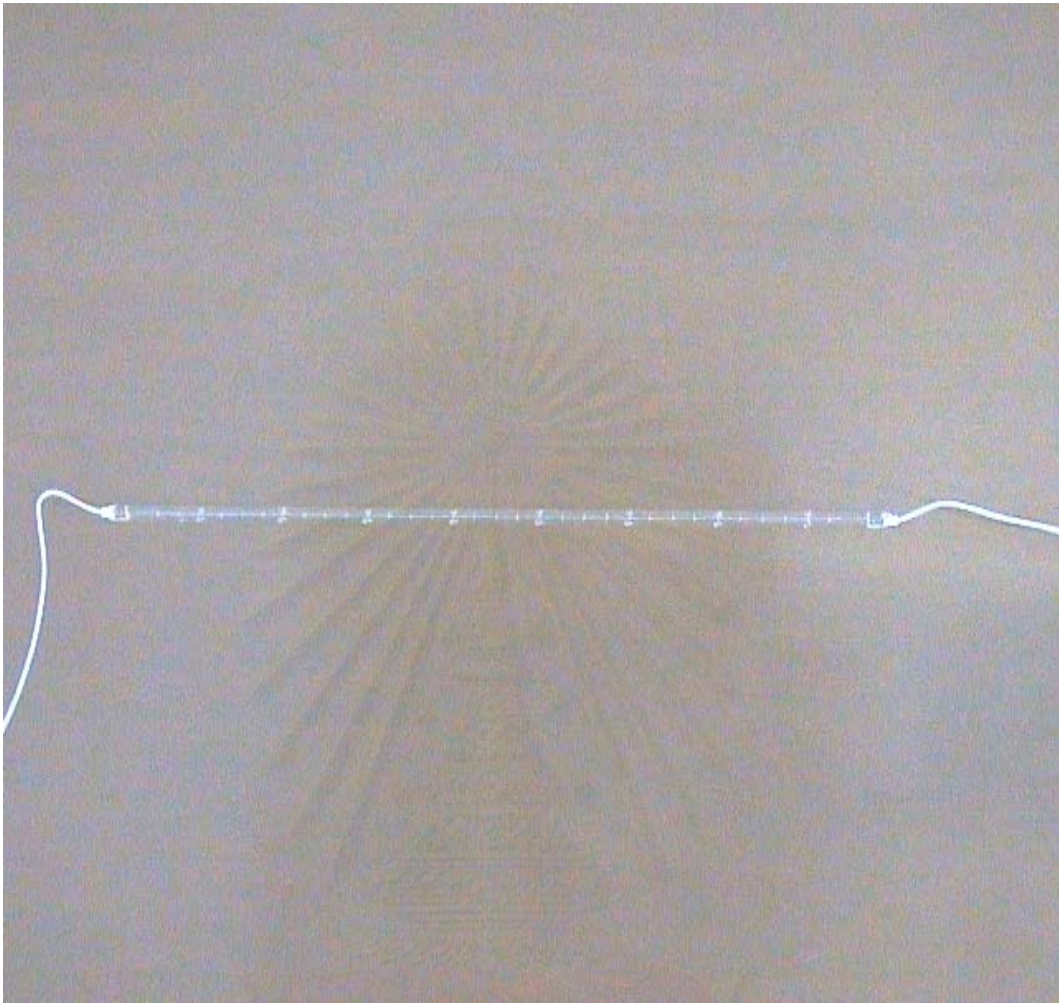


Figure 4.7 Infrared lamp

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

#### 4.2.2 Analytical Instrument

Inlet and outlet concentrations of styrene are analyzed using a gas chromatograph (Shimadzu Corp., GC 9A) equipped with a flame ionization detector (FID). The packed material in the GC column used for detecting the concentration of styrene is PEG-20M Uniport B (GL Science Inc.) with 60/80 mesh size and usable at maximum temperature of 230°C. A calibration curve between the FID peak area of the GC and the concentration of styrene is obtained as shown in the Appendix A.



Figure 4.8 FID-Gas chromatograph

Another gas chromatograph (Shimadzu Corp., GC 14A) with a thermal conductivity detector (TCD) is used to analyze the concentration of ammonia. The packed material in the GC column is Chromosorb 103 with 80/100 mesh size and the usable maximum temperature is 230°C. A calibration curve between the TCD

peak area of the GC and the concentration of ammonia is obtained as shown in the Appendix A. Table 4.2 shows the operating conditions of both GC units.



Figure 4.9 TCD-Gas chromatograph

The concentrations of  $O_3$  and  $NO_x$  can separately be detected with gas detector tubes. Gas detector tubes from GASTEC Co., Ltd. and Kitagawa Co., Ltd. are used with the desired different range of concentration. Ammonia can be detected by detector tubes too.



Figure 4.10 Gas detector tube

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Table 4.2 Operating conditions of both GC units.

| Sample Gas      | Column Temp. (°C) | Injection Temp. (°C) | Detector Temp. (°C) | Retention time (min) |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Styrene         | 120               | 200                  | 200                 | 4.2                  |
| NH <sub>3</sub> | 50                | 120                  | 130                 | 3.0                  |

### 4.3 Experimental Procedure

To carry out the gaseous pollutant removal experiments, the following implementation steps must be carried out carefully because of the high risk of physical injury caused by the high voltage supplied to the reactor.

- a. Ensure that the reactor is securely grounded and each unit of the experimental apparatus is also securely connected.
- b. Check the gas line for the experiment ( feed gas balance nitrogen, O<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> for water bubbling )
- c. Mix the above streams in the gas mixing device and measure the total flow rate with the soap film flow meter.
- d. Feed the gas mixture to the inlet of the reactor and wait until its inlet and outlet concentrations become stable at the reactor temperature of interest.
- e. Take gas samples at the reactor inlet and outlet to analyze their concentrations during blank test (zero discharge current).
- f. Turn on the high-voltage DC generator, adjust the discharge current as desired, and then keep the current stable throughout each experimental run.
- g. Take gas samples at the inlet and outlet of the reactor and analyze their concentrations. Shut off the current after the finish of the experimental run.

- h. To study the effect of the reactor temperature, reset the temperature as desired and wait until it becomes stable. Return to step (e) until all reactor temperatures have been investigated.
- i. Wait for the reactor temperature to cool down sufficiently, stop the flow of the gas mixture and turn off the DC generator after the completion of the experiment. Be careful that high voltage does not remain in the reactor.



สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

#### 4.4 Experimental Conditions

Table 4.3 Summary of the experimental conditions in the present study.

| Gas                      | Conc. (ppm) | Current (mA) | N <sub>2</sub> | N <sub>2</sub> -O <sub>2</sub> (%) | N <sub>2</sub> -H <sub>2</sub> O(ppm) | N <sub>2</sub> -O <sub>2</sub> (%)-H <sub>2</sub> O(ppm)   |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Styrene                  | 500         | 0.50         | O(10.0)        | very high efficiency               | very high efficiency                  | X  |
|                          |             | 0.10         | unstable       | 5(11.0)                            | 4050(10.0),13320(10.5),21838(10.3)*   | X  |
|                          |             | 0.05         | unstable       | 5(10.4), 20(10.1), 25(9.8)*;**     | unstable                              | 5%:4050(10.2)*,12940(10.7)*,23028(10.2)*<br>10%:4050(10.1)*, 12940(10.3)*,23028(10.1)*<br>20% :4050(10.3)*,12940(10.4)*,23028(10.1)* |
|                          | 100         | 0.50         | O(11.0)        | very high efficiency               | X                                     | X  |
|                          | 40          | 0.50         | O(10.3)        | very high efficiency               | X                                     | X  |
|                          | 40          | 0.10         | unstable       | 5(11.9)                            | unstable                              | X  |
| NH <sub>3</sub>          | 400         | 0.50         | O(7.6)         | very high efficiency               | very high efficiency                  | can not prepare feed mixture   |
|                          |             | 0.05         | unstable       | 5(10.3), 10(10.3), 20(10.5)**      | unstable                              | can not prepare feed mixture   |
|                          | 250         | 0.30         | O(8.1)         | 5(13.1)                            | 5250(8.7), 10500(8.3), 23028(8.7)     | 5% : 5250(8.2), 10500(12.9)**<br>10% : 5250(13.0)** , 10500(13.0)**<br>20% : 5250(13.2), 10500(13.4)                                 |
|                          | 200         | 0.10         | unstable       | 5(11.4)                            | unstable                              | X  |
| NH <sub>3</sub> -Styrene | 200-40      | 0.30         | O(9.0)         | 5(13.6)** ,10(13.2)** , 20(13.4)** | 5250(9.8)                             | X  |
|                          |             | 0.10         | unstable       | 5**(11.5),20(12.1)**               | unstable                              | 5% : 5250(11.3)** , 10500(11.1)**<br>20% : 10500(11.6)** , 24344(11.6)**   |
|                          | 100-40      | 0.10         | unstable       | 5(11.5)**                          | unstable                              | X  |
|                          | 200-80      | 0.30         | O(10.0)        | very high efficiency               | 5250(10.5)                            | X  |
|                          |             | 0.10         | unstable       | 5(11.7)                            | unstable                              | 5% : 5250(11.6), 10500(11.8)   |

\* CO<sub>2</sub> detected , \*\* NO<sub>x</sub> detected

## CHAPTER V

### RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

#### 5.1 Data analysis

This section will describe the various definitions of the removal efficiency.

##### 5.1.1 Apparent removal efficiency

$$\psi = \frac{(C_{in} - C_{out, any mA})}{C_{in}} \quad [-] \quad (5.1)$$

##### 5.1.2 Removal efficiency (by discharge effect only)

$$\psi' = \frac{(C_{out, 0 mA} - C_{out at any mA})}{C_{out, 0 mA}} \quad [-] \quad (5.2)$$

This removal efficiency excludes from the above  $\psi$  any adsorption effect inside the reactor in the absence of corona discharge and thus represents the pure corona discharge effect.

##### 5.1.3 Removal efficiency per unit residence time

$$\begin{aligned} \psi'' &= \frac{\psi' \times \text{residence time at } 25^{\circ}C}{\text{residence time at } T^{\circ}C} \\ &= \frac{(C_{out at 0 mA} - C_{out at any mA})}{C_{out at 0 mA}} \times \frac{\text{residence time at } 25^{\circ}C}{\text{residence time at } T^{\circ}C} \end{aligned} \quad (5.3)$$



At steady state, the equation of continuity requires that  $\rho_1 \langle v_1 \rangle A_1 = \rho_2 \langle v_2 \rangle A_2$ . Since  $A_1 = A_2$  and  $\rho$  is a function of the gas temperature, the gas velocity at temperature  $T_2$  will be faster than its velocity at room temperature  $T_1$ . Thus the mean residence time  $\theta_2 = \frac{V}{\langle v_2 \rangle}$  of this gas at  $T_2$  will be less than  $\theta_1 = \frac{V}{\langle v_1 \rangle}$  at room temperature. Here  $V$  is the effective volume of the corona discharge reactor. The removal efficiency per unit residence time is defined so as to take into account the effect of shortened residence time on the observed removal efficiency as the reactor temperature is increased.

## 5.2 Blank tests for the investigation of the effect of temperature on styrene and/or ammonia removal

The experimental results in the Appendix D - G show the results of the blank tests carried out to investigate the temperature effect on styrene and/or ammonia removal. Here the concentration of either styrene or ammonia at the reactor outlet was measured at various temperatures in the absence of the discharge current. There appeared a significant concentration drop at 35°C, which is considered to be due to physical adsorption inside the reactor. As expected, the effect of adsorption inside the reactor gradually decreased as the reactor temperature increased until 200°C. However, at 300°C, the outlet concentration of styrene again decreased. The reverse effect at this highest temperature may be attributed to the thermal decomposition of styrene. In contrast, the outlet concentration of ammonia continued to gradually increase without any effect from thermal decomposition. In both cases, physical adsorption should be insignificant when the temperature was very high. Figure 5.1 shows the results of a blank test on the adsorption of styrene from N<sub>2</sub> stream inside the reactor at room temperature. Figure 5.2 shows the results of a blank test on the desorption of styrene into N<sub>2</sub> stream after the adsorption test at room temperature. From figures 5.1 and 5.2, it is obvious that significant adsorption and desorption of styrene do occur inside the electron attachment reactor even without any application of the corona discharge. In order to exclude the effect of adsorption and/or.

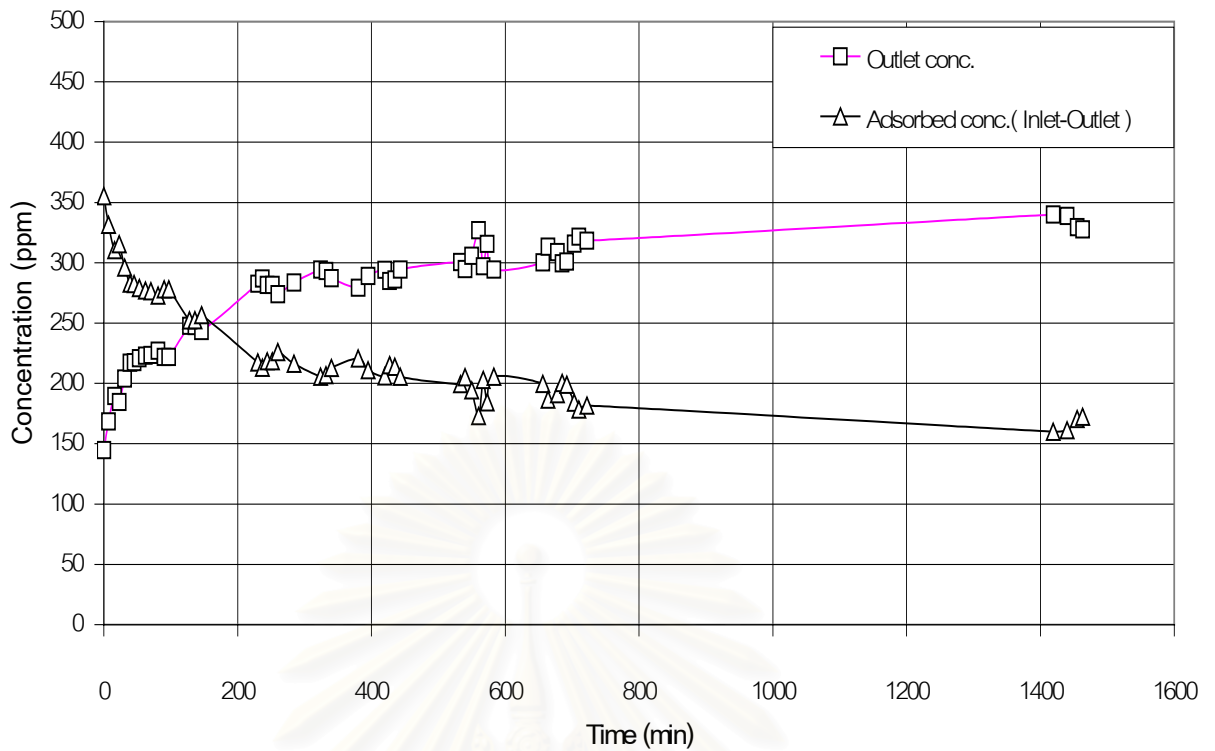


Figure 5.1 Blank test on adsorption of styrene from  $N_2$  stream inside the reactor ( $C_{\text{styrene}} = 500 \text{ ppm}$ ,  $SV = 55.8 \text{ hr}^{-1}$  at room temperature)

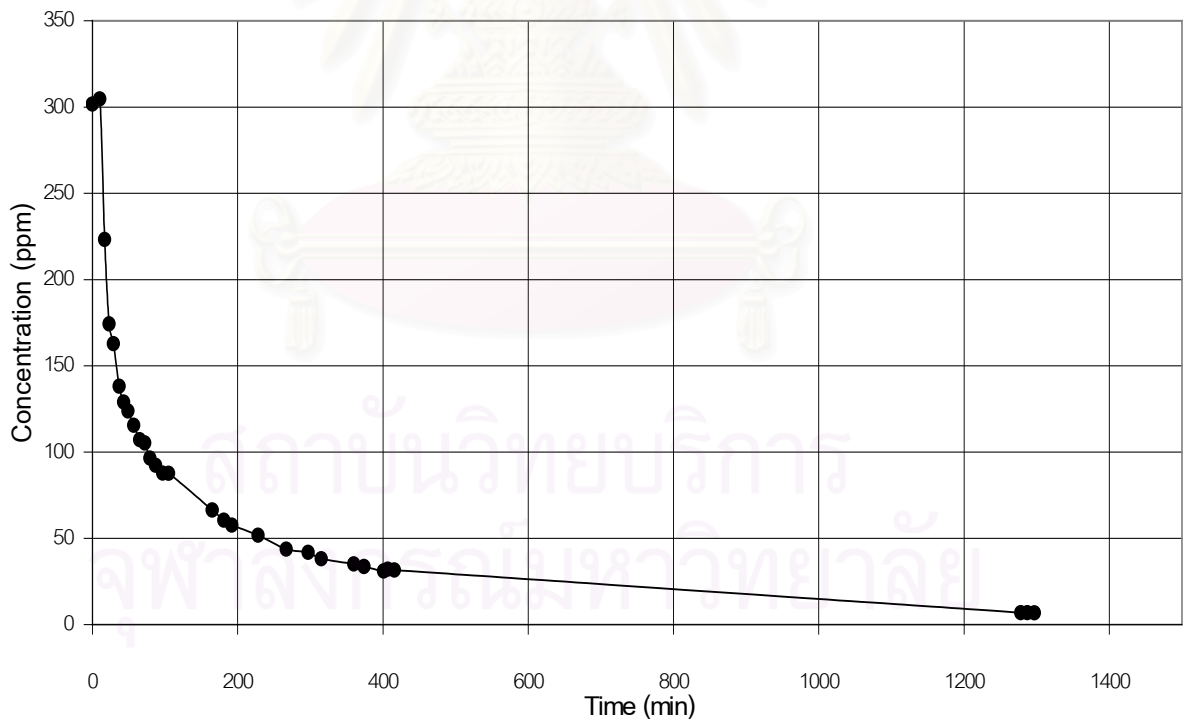


Figure 5.2 Blank test on desorption of styrene into  $N_2$  stream inside the reactor ( $SV = 55.8 \text{ hr}^{-1}$  at room temperature)

desorption on the observed experimental removal efficiency, it is necessary to calculate the removal efficiency  $\psi'$  as defined in equation (5.2). In addition, it is crucial to wait until the outlet concentration of the target gas has reached its steady state before obtaining the removal efficiency  $\psi'$ .

The obtained experimental data and their analysis are given in details in Appendices D-G. What follows is a discussion of the experimental results.

### 5.3 Effect of temperature on required voltage to generate corona discharge

The effect of the reactor temperature on the required voltage to generate corona discharge is investigated by supplying either  $N_2$  or  $N_2$ - $O_2$ (5%) through the corona-discharge reactor. As shown in Tables 5.1 and 5.2, the reasons for the lower voltage required at a higher temperature are as follows: 1) at the same current, the required voltage is decreased upon increasing the temperature because of the reduced gas density; 2) electrons can be emitted more easily from the cathode at a higher temperature, 3) the rate of the electron propagation process toward the anode ( $A + e \rightarrow A^+ + e + e$ ) may increase as the temperature increases, and 4) electron detachment from an electronegative molecule becomes more frequent at

Table 5.1 Relationship between voltage and current from  $N_2$  100 cc/min

| Temperature<br>( $^{\circ}C$ ) | Current , mA |         |          |          |         |
|--------------------------------|--------------|---------|----------|----------|---------|
|                                | 0.10         | 0.20    | 0.30     | 0.40     | 0.50    |
|                                | Voltage , kV |         |          |          |         |
| 35                             | 7.5-7.6      | 9.2     | 9.2      | 9.2      | 9.4     |
| 100                            | 7.0-7.1      | 8.2-8.3 | 8.2      | 8.2      | 8.9     |
| 150                            | 6.3-6.5      | 6.7-6.8 | unstable | unstable | 6.7     |
| 200                            | 4.0-5.4      | 5.0-5.1 | 5.4-5.5  | 5.8-5.9  | 6.0-6.1 |
| 300                            | unstable     | 3.9-4.1 | 3.7-4.0  | 4.1-4.2  | 4.3-4.4 |

a higher temperature, thus resulting in more free electrons to carry the electric current and less resistance. Consequently, the electrons can drift to the anode more easily and the transport requires less voltage drop. Lower applied voltage produces lower energy electrons.

Table 5.2 Relationship between voltage and current from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>(5%) 100 cc/min

| Temperature<br>(°C) | Current , mA |         |         |         |      |      |         |      |
|---------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|------|------|---------|------|
|                     | 0.05         | 0.10    | 0.15    | 0.20    | 0.25 | 0.30 | 0.35    | 0.40 |
|                     | Voltage , kV |         |         |         |      |      |         |      |
| 35                  | 10.7         | 11.9    | 12.6    | 13.1    | 13.6 | 14   | 14.4    | 14.7 |
| 100                 | 9.9          | 10.8    | 11.2    | 11.6    | 12.1 | 12.5 | 12.9    | 13.2 |
| 150                 | 8.8          | 9.5     | 9.9     | 10.4    | 10.8 | 11.1 | 11.5    | 11.7 |
| 200                 | 7.6          | 8.2     | 8.7     | 9.3     | 9.6  | 10   | 10.2    | 10.5 |
| 300                 | 5.0-5.1      | 5.2-5.4 | 5.2-5.6 | 5.2-5.3 | 5.3  | 5.3  | 5.4-5.5 | 5.7  |

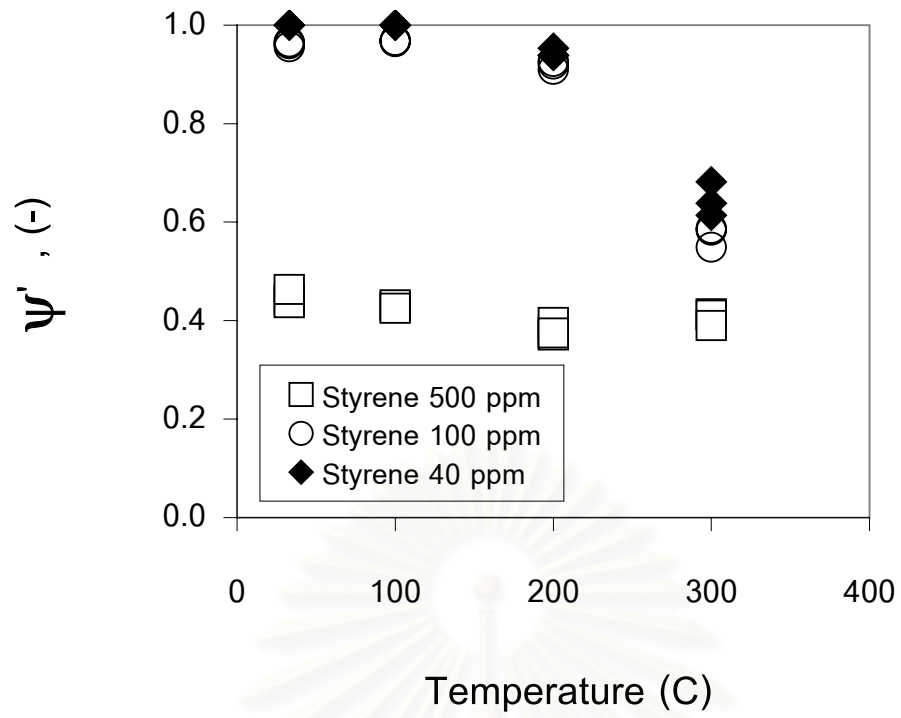
#### 5.4 Effect of reactor temperature on styrene removal

##### 5.4.1 Effect of reactor temperature and concentration on removal of styrene from N<sub>2</sub>

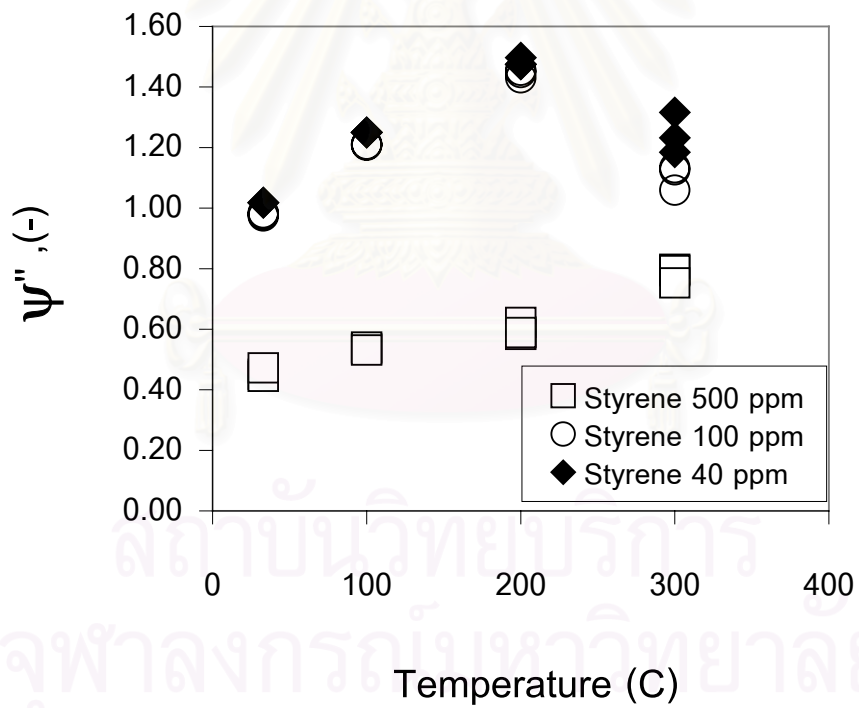
Figure 5.3 shows the two kinds of removal efficiency of styrene from pure N<sub>2</sub> versus reactor temperature at different styrene inlet concentrations. Figure 5.3(a) shows the styrene removal efficiency  $\psi'$  versus temperature. We see that as the temperature increases, the value of  $\psi'$  decreases monotonically starting from room temperature to 300°C. As pointed out above, the mean residence time of the gas mixture inside the reactor decreases as the reactor temperature rises. This phenomenon is attributable to the fact that the gas mixture flows upward more quickly as its volume expands. Above 200 °C, the rate of detachment of attached

styrene molecules on the reactor wall is sufficiently enhanced by the lowered adsorption equilibrium to overcome the effect of electrostatic attraction, thus significantly reducing the net rate of styrene deposition on the wall when the styrene inlet concentration is below 100 ppm. Figure 5.3(b) shows the removal efficiency per residence time  $\psi''$  versus temperature. This figure reveals that when the negative effect of reduced residence time is taken in account, the value of  $\psi''$  actually increases with the temperature up to 200<sup>0</sup>C when the styrene inlet concentration is below 100 ppm and up to 300<sup>0</sup>C when the concentration is 500 ppm. As explained above, the rate of detachment of styrene from the anode surface becomes significant at high temperature. At sufficiently high concentration (500ppm), this detachment rate is slowed down by the high remaining concentration of styrene in the gas phase.

Tamon et al.(1995) have found that the removal efficiency via electron attachment tends to decrease when the inlet concentration is increased. As expected, the present experimental results on the effect of inlet styrene concentration also exhibit the same tendency. The lower the inlet concentration of styrene, the higher the removal efficiency becomes. To explain the phenomenon, we consider the number ratio of discharge electrons to the incoming styrene molecules. At a higher styrene inlet concentration, there are many more styrene molecules than at a lower inlet concentration of styrene. However, the number of discharge electrons remains more or less constant at the same discharge current. Therefore, the probability of electron attachment onto a styrene molecule becomes lower. This is the reason that the lower the inlet concentration of styrene, the higher the removal efficiency becomes regardless of the same temperature of interest.



(a)



(b)

Figure 5.3 Effect of temperature on the removal of styrene from  $N_2$  ;  
 $I = 0.5 \text{ mA}$  ,  $SV = 55.8 \text{ hr}^{-1}$  at room temperature

#### 5.4.2 Effect of temperature and coexisting oxygen on removal of styrene from N<sub>2</sub>

In most actual applications of gas purification, other kinds of gas components often coexist. Therefore it is necessary to study the influence of common coexisting gases on the removal efficiency.

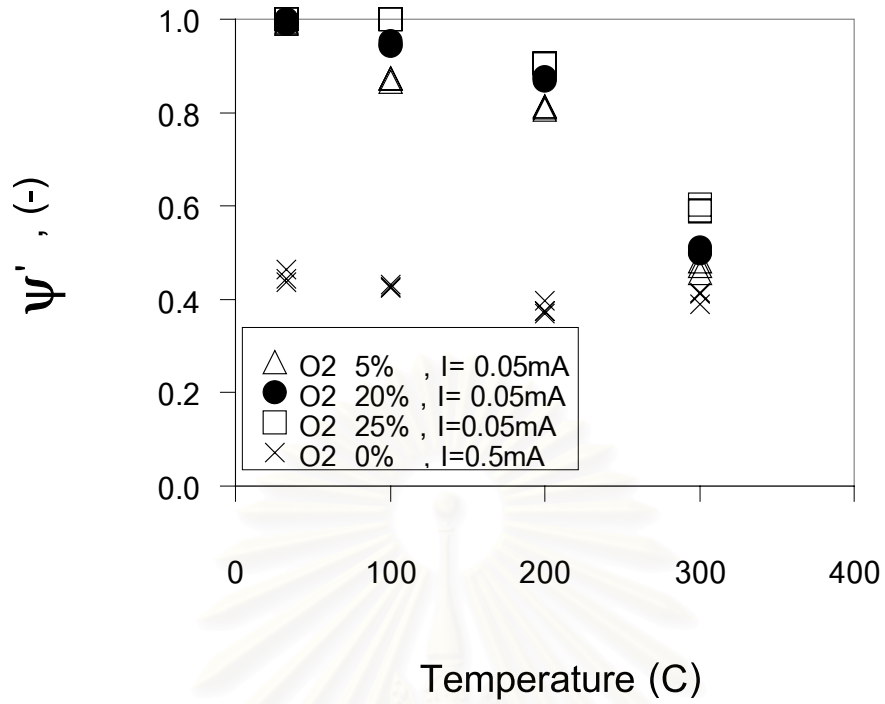
Figure 5.4 shows the two kinds of removal efficiency of styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> when the styrene inlet concentration is 500 ppm. It is obvious that the presence of O<sub>2</sub> in N<sub>2</sub> greatly enhances the styrene removal efficiency despite the fact that the discharge current has been reduced tenfold to 0.05 mA compared to the case of pure N<sub>2</sub>. This can be attributed to the fact that O<sub>3</sub> is produced from O<sub>2</sub> by the corona discharge reaction. At relatively low temperatures, O<sub>3</sub> is quite stable and it enhances the removal of styrene via the formation of ionic ozone-styrene clusters. Part of the ozone might also oxidize or decompose some of the styrene. At high temperatures, the rate of the ozonation reaction increases exponentially and most of the ozone is consumed by the oxidation of the relatively inert but abundant N<sub>2</sub> to NO<sub>x</sub>. Coupled with the negative effect of reduced residence time, this explains why the value of  $\psi'$  decreases monotonically with the reactor temperature and most abruptly at 300<sup>0</sup>C. Figure 5.4(a) shows the removal efficiency  $\psi'$  versus temperature. Figure 5.4(b) shows the removal efficiency per residence time  $\psi''$  versus temperature. The value of  $\psi''$  increases up to 200<sup>0</sup>C after the effect of residence time is accounted for. Above 200<sup>0</sup>C, ozone-styrene clusters not only become less stable but most of the ozone is consumed by the oxidation of N<sub>2</sub> to NO<sub>x</sub>. Figure 5.5 shows the measured concentration of O<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> under some of the experimental conditions. Recently Nantamas Dhattavorn and Wiwut Tanthapanichakoon et al.(2000) reported experimental results regarding the influence of temperature on O<sub>3</sub> produced in the corona discharge reactor. At high temperature, the ozone concentration decreases because the reaction rate of ozonation effect is very fast. Nitrogen is thus oxidized by ozone to become NO<sub>x</sub>. Thus the ozone is found to decrease when the temperature increases. As a result, the styrene removal efficiencies  $\psi'$  and  $\psi''$  become lower at 300<sup>0</sup>C.

As expected, the removal efficiency is found to increase when not close to 100% as the concentration of coexisting  $O_2$  is increased. This can be attributed to the fact that more ozone is produced and the ozonation effect is the important mechanism to enhance the removal efficiency. The highest effect of coexisting  $O_2$  is found at the highest concentration of 25%  $O_2$

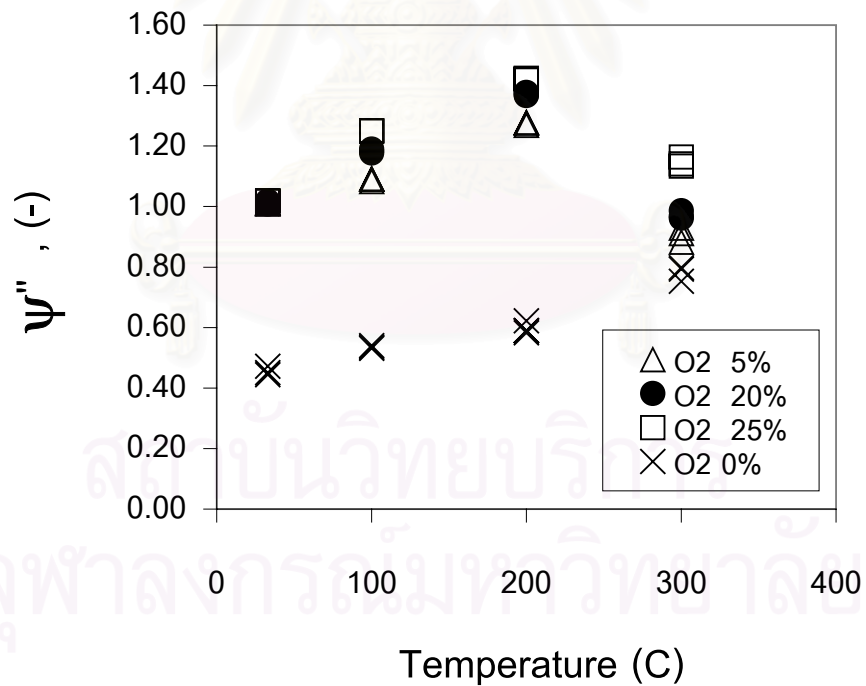


สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย





(a)



(b)

Figure 5.4 Effect of temperature on the removal of styrene from  $N_2-O_2$ ;  
 $C_{in, styrene} = 500 \text{ ppm}$ ,  $I = 0.05 \text{ mA}$ ,  $SV = 55.8 \text{ hr}^{-1}$  at room temperature

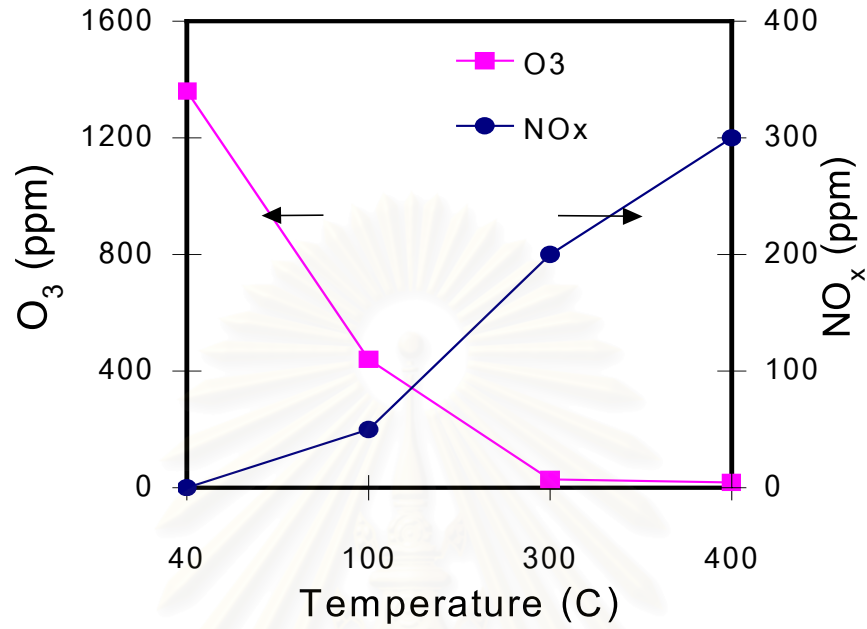


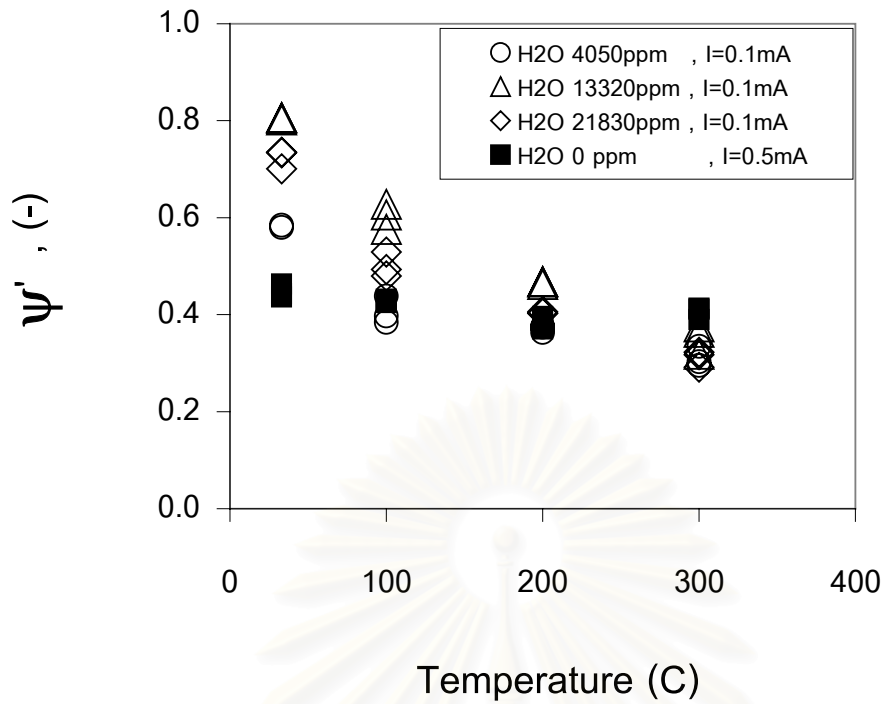
Figure 5.5 Relationship between ozone and NO<sub>x</sub> generation at various temperatures for toluene removal from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (30%);  
I = 0.5 mA, SV = 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup> at room temperature

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

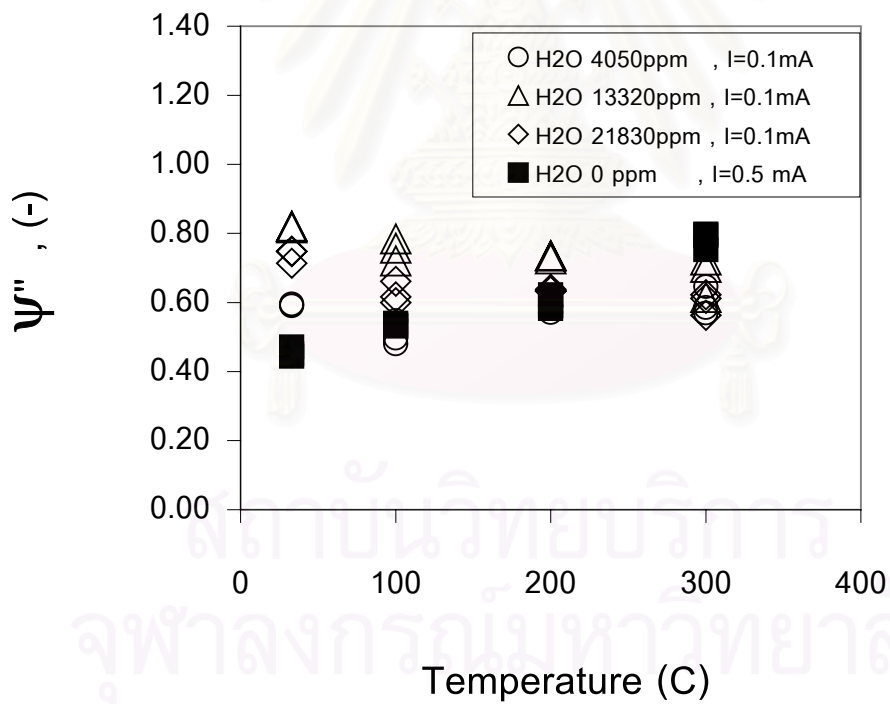
### 5.4.3 Influence of water vapor and temperature on removal of styrene from $N_2$

In actual applications of gas purification, water vapor may be present in the treated gases. Therefore it is necessary to study the influence of water vapor on the removal efficiency. In the previous sections, coexisting oxygen is found to be a significant factor that enhances the removal of styrene.

Figure 5.6 shows the two types of removal efficiency of styrene from  $N_2$ - $H_2O$  at various concentrations of water vapor. Figure 5.6(a) shows the removal efficiency  $\psi'$  versus temperature. We see that as the temperature increases, the styrene removal efficiency decreases monotonically starting from room temperature to  $300^\circ\text{C}$  because of the reduction in residence time. As for the influence of  $H_2O$ , the presence of  $H_2O$  significantly raises the removal efficiency compared to the case of pure  $N_2$  despite a 5-fold reduction in the current. Figure 5.6(b) shows the removal efficiency per residence time  $\psi''$  versus temperature. This figure reveals that the value of  $\psi''$  decreases slightly with temperature. It is postulated that styrene is less electronegative than  $H_2O$ . In addition the absolute number of water molecules in the experiments are much higher than the styrene molecules. At low discharge currents, only a relatively small number of electrons are available for  $H_2O$  molecules to produce  $O^-$ ,  $OH^-$  and  $H^-$  via dissociative electron attachment (Moruzzi and Phelps 1966). These negative ions then contribute to styrene removal. When the temperature increases, the required voltage decreases and electron energy level decreases. As a result, the electrons tend to attach to  $H_2O$  more than to cause dissociative electron attachment of  $H_2O$ . As a result, the styrene removal efficiency  $\psi''$  becomes slightly lower at  $300^\circ\text{C}$ .



(a)



(b)

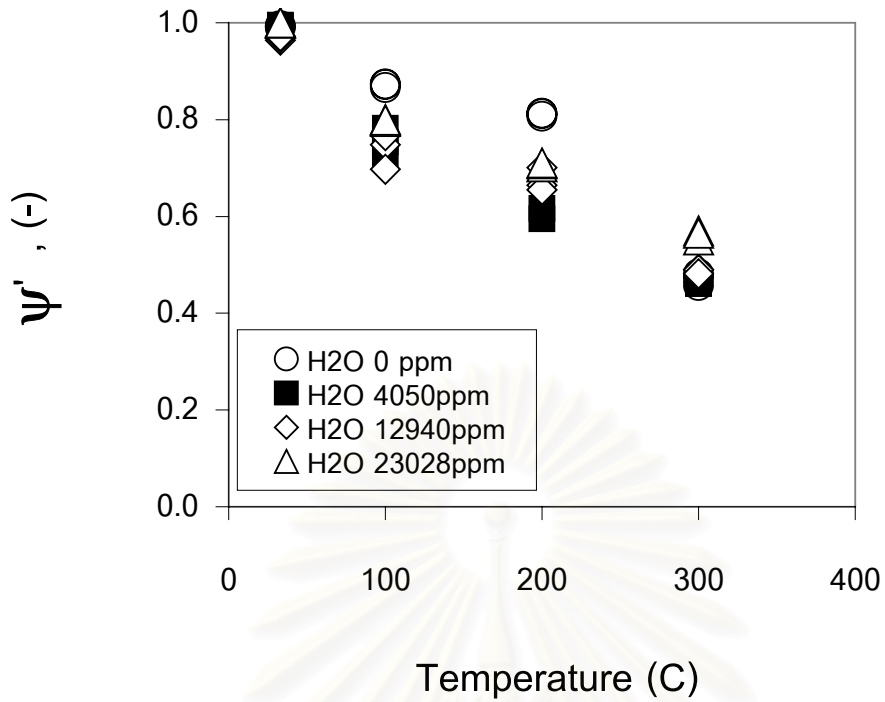
Figure 5.6 Influence of water vapor on the removal of styrene from  $N_2$  ;

$C_{in, styrene} = 500$  ppm,  $I = 0.1$  mA ,  $SV = 55.8$   $hr^{-1}$  at room temperature

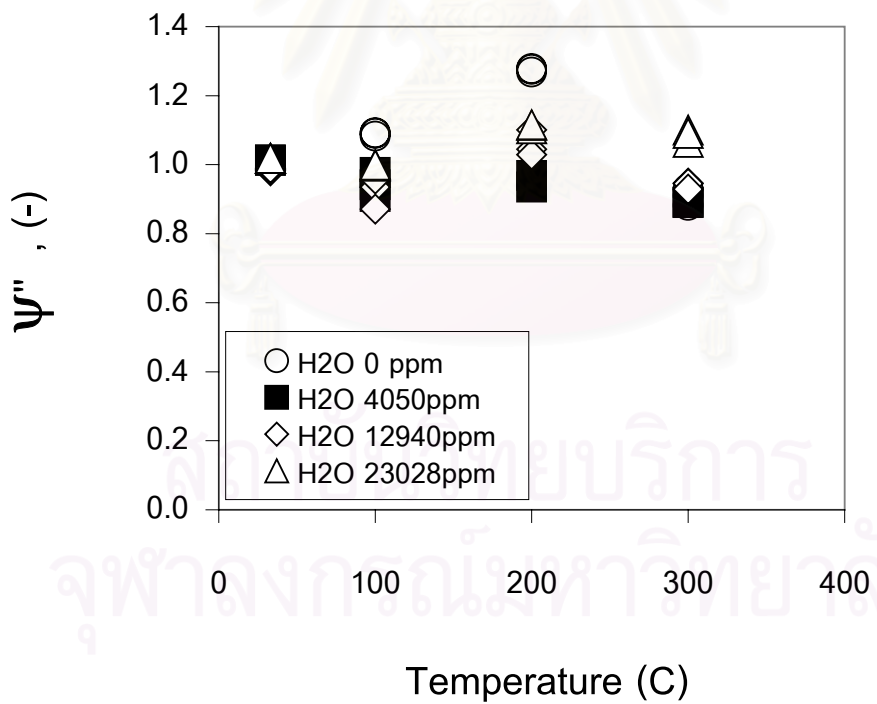
#### 5.4.4 Influence of temperature and water vapor on removal of styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>

A number of experiments to observe the influence of H<sub>2</sub>O on the removal of styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> mixed gas (5,10,20% O<sub>2</sub>) has been carried out. Figure 5.7 shows the influence of water vapor on the two removal efficiencies  $\psi'$  and  $\psi''$  of styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> at various temperatures. Figure 5.7(a) shows the removal efficiency  $\psi'$  versus temperature. As for the effect of H<sub>2</sub>O, the presence of H<sub>2</sub>O significantly retards the removal efficiency  $\psi'$  of styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> starting from room temperature to 200°C. On the contrary, at 300°C the presence of H<sub>2</sub>O significantly enhances the removal efficiency compared to the absence of H<sub>2</sub>O. Figure 5.7(b) shows the removal efficiency per residence time  $\psi''$  versus temperature. In figure 5.7, the three different concentration of H<sub>2</sub>O (4050 ppm, 12940 ppm and 23028 ppm) have considerable effect in the removal efficiency of styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>. The presence of water vapor has enhanced the removal efficiency at 300°C because O<sup>-</sup>, OH<sup>-</sup> and H<sup>-</sup> from dissociative electron attachment of H<sub>2</sub>O may have occurred, thus enhancing the removal efficiency where O<sub>3</sub> is difficult to generate.

Figure 5.8 shows the retarding effect of water vapor on ozone generation at room temperature. It may be concluded the presence of H<sub>2</sub>O in N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> decreases the removal efficiency at room temperature and up to 200°C because O<sub>3</sub> generation is progressively retarded.



(a)



(b)

Figure 5.7 Influence of water vapor on the removal of styrene from  $N_2-O_2(5\%)$ ;  $C_{in, styrene} = 500$  ppm,  $I = 0.05$  mA,  $SV = 55.8$  hr<sup>-1</sup> at room temperature

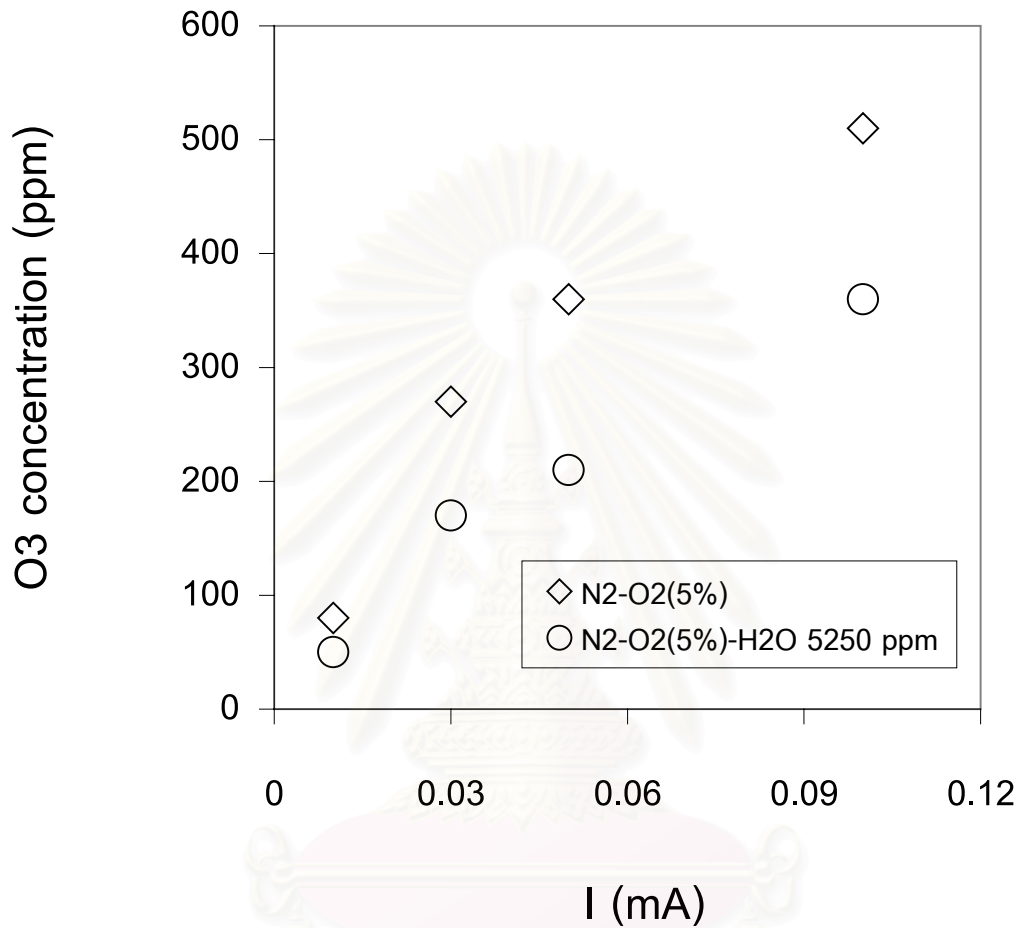


Figure 5.8 Effect of water vapor on  $O_3$  generation from  $N_2-O_2(5\%)$ ;  $SV = 55.8 \text{ hr}^{-1}$  at room temperature

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

#### 5.4.5 Solid deposit in the reactor after removal of styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>

After a long period of the removal experiments, there is a gradual buildup of light brown solid deposit on the glass section at the top of the reactor. It is necessary to identify this deposit as well as the gaseous byproducts, if any, in order to understand the removal mechanism of the electron attachment reaction.

A specially designed deposition-type reactor with a detachable anode plate is used to collect deposit from styrene removal (1000 ppm) from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> at room temperature. Similar experiments are not carried out at higher temperatures because the special reactor can only operated at room temperature. The solid deposit has yellowish to brownish color and irregular shape because it consists of agglomerates of nanosized particles formed and growing randomly on the anode plate. Two photos of the deposit on the anode plate are shown in **Appendix I**. Some of the deposit was scraped off and taken for analysis using Fourier-Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FT-IR). As shown in **Appendix H**, the spectrum shows several prominent peaks and numerous smaller ones around 800-1800 cm<sup>-1</sup>. However the closely packed peaks can not identified individually. Without any GC-MS analysis of the gaseous byproducts in the effluent stream, there is not sufficient evidence to clearly identify the chemical composition of the solid deposit. In the removal of benzene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>, Tamon et.al.(1998) have identified solid deposit formed from the polymerization and/or polycondensation of benzene. It is postulated here that similar reactions contribute to the formation and growth of the present solid deposit.

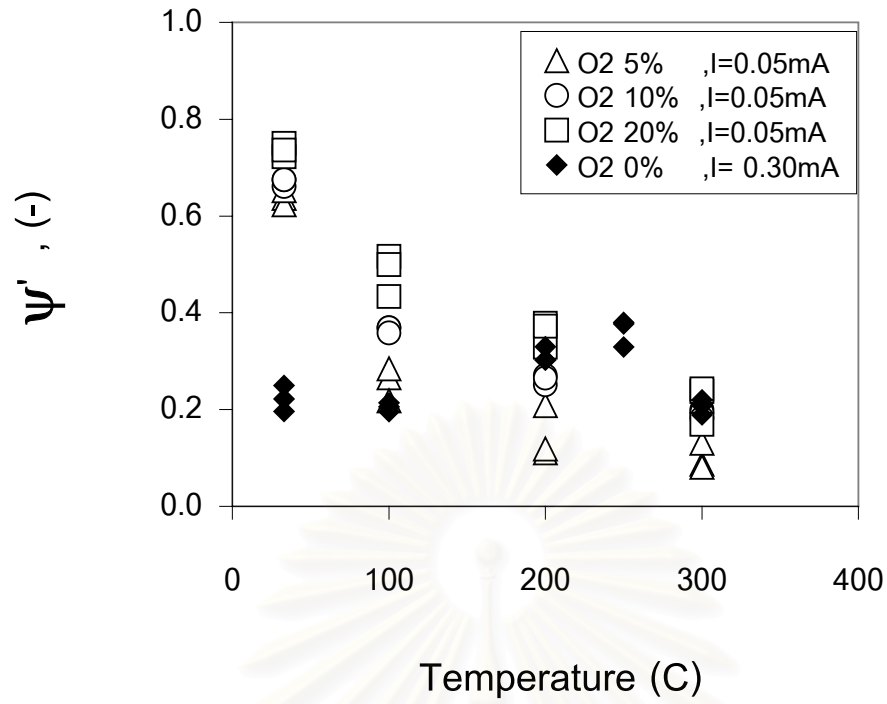


## 5.5 Effect of reactor temperature on ammonia removal

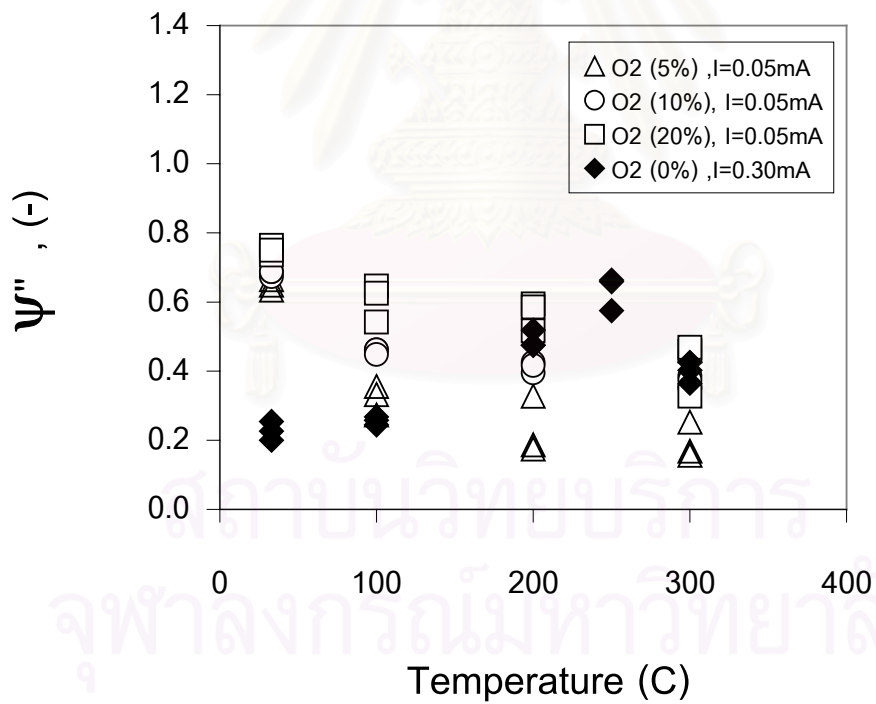
### 5.5.1 Effect of coexisting oxygen on removal of ammonia from N<sub>2</sub>

Figure 5.9 shows the two kinds of removal efficiency of ammonia from N<sub>2</sub> at various concentrations of co-existing O<sub>2</sub> when the ammonia inlet concentration is 400 ppm. It is obvious that the presence of O<sub>2</sub> in N<sub>2</sub> greatly enhances the ammonia removal efficiency despite the fact that the discharge current has been reduced 6-fold to 0.05 mA compared to the case of pure N<sub>2</sub> in the same figure. This can be attributed to the fact that O<sub>3</sub> and O<sup>-</sup> radical are produced from O<sub>2</sub> by the corona discharge reaction. Figure 5.9(a) shows the removal efficiency  $\psi'$  versus temperature. We see that as the temperature increases, the ammonia removal efficiency in the presence of O<sub>2</sub> drops monotonically starting from room temperature to 300°C. Figure 5.9(b) shows the removal efficiency per residence time  $\psi''$  versus temperature. In this figure the decreasing tendency of the removal efficiency per residence time  $\psi''$  means that the intrinsic removal rate decreases slightly from room temperature to 300°C. It is postulated that NH<sub>3</sub> is more electronegative than N<sub>2</sub> but less electronegative than O<sub>2</sub>. When the discharge current is reduced, a relatively smaller number of electrons is there molecule to produce O<sub>3</sub> from O<sub>2</sub> before, NH<sub>3</sub> is removed via ozone reaction. At high temperatures, the rate of the ozonation reaction increases exponentially and most of the ozone and O<sup>-</sup> radical is consumed by the oxidation of the relatively inert but abundant N<sub>2</sub> to NO<sub>x</sub>. As a result, the ammonia removal efficiency becomes lower as temperature increases.

The removal efficiency is found to increase appreciably when the concentration of coexisting O<sub>2</sub> is increased. This can readily be ascribed to the ozonation effect which is an important mechanism to enhance the removal efficiency. As expected, the most significant effect of coexisting O<sub>2</sub> is found at the highest 20% O<sub>2</sub>.



(a)

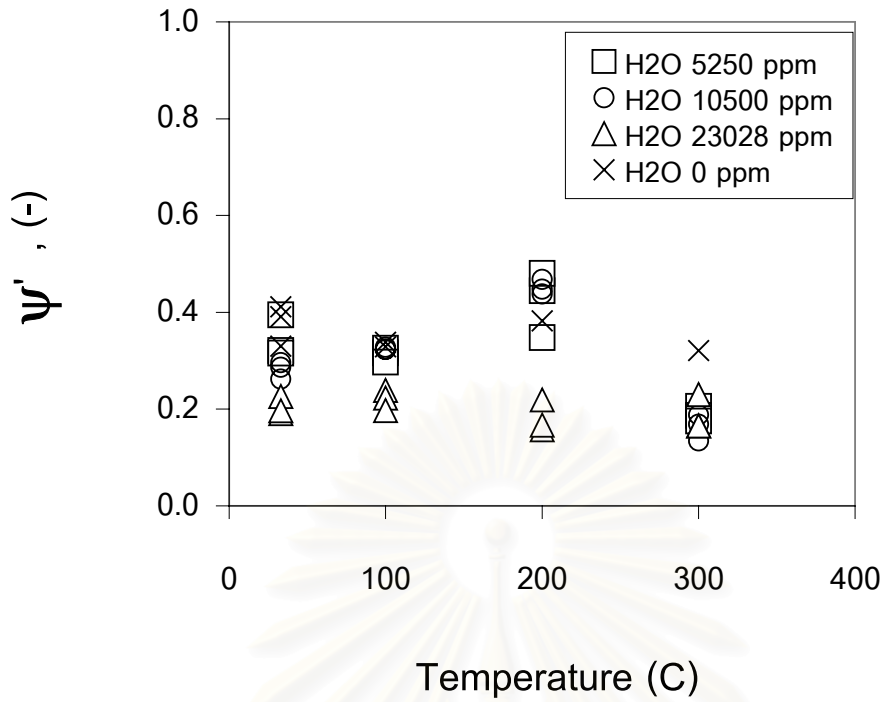


(b)

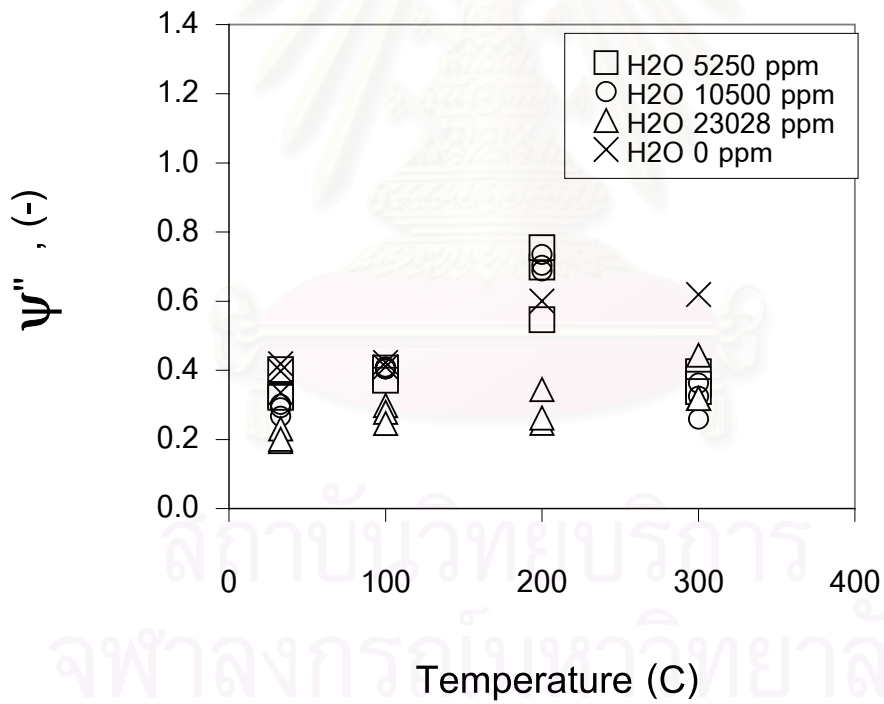
Figure 5.9 Effect of temperature on the removal of ammonia from  $N_2-O_2$ ;  
 $C_{in, ammonia} = 400$  ppm,  $I = 0.05$  mA,  $SV = 55.8$   $hr^{-1}$  at room temperature

### 5.5.2 Influence of water vapor on removal of ammonia from N<sub>2</sub>

Figure 5.10 shows the two types of removal efficiency of ammonia from N<sub>2</sub> at various concentrations of coexisting water vapor. Figure 5.10(a) shows the removal efficiency  $\psi'$  versus temperature. We see that as the temperature increases, the ammonia removal efficiency gradually drops starting from room temperature to 300°C. As for the influence of H<sub>2</sub>O, the presence of H<sub>2</sub>O slightly enhances the removal efficiency compared to the case of pure N<sub>2</sub> when H<sub>2</sub>O concentration is less than 10,500 ppm. It is postulated that NH<sub>3</sub> is less electronegative than H<sub>2</sub>O. Figure 5.10(b) shows the removal efficiency per residence time  $\psi''$  versus temperature. In this figure, the slightly increasing tendency of the removal efficiency per residence time from room temperature up to 200°C. Above 200°C, the slightly positive tendency reverses at 300°C. When the temperature becomes very high, corona discharge occurs more readily and electron energy level becomes lower and they tend to attach with H<sub>2</sub>O more than to cause dissociative electron attachment of H<sub>2</sub>O. As the results, the ammonia removal efficiency becomes significantly lower at 300°C.



(a)



(b)

Figure 5.10 Influence of water vapor on the removal of ammonia from  $N_2$  ;

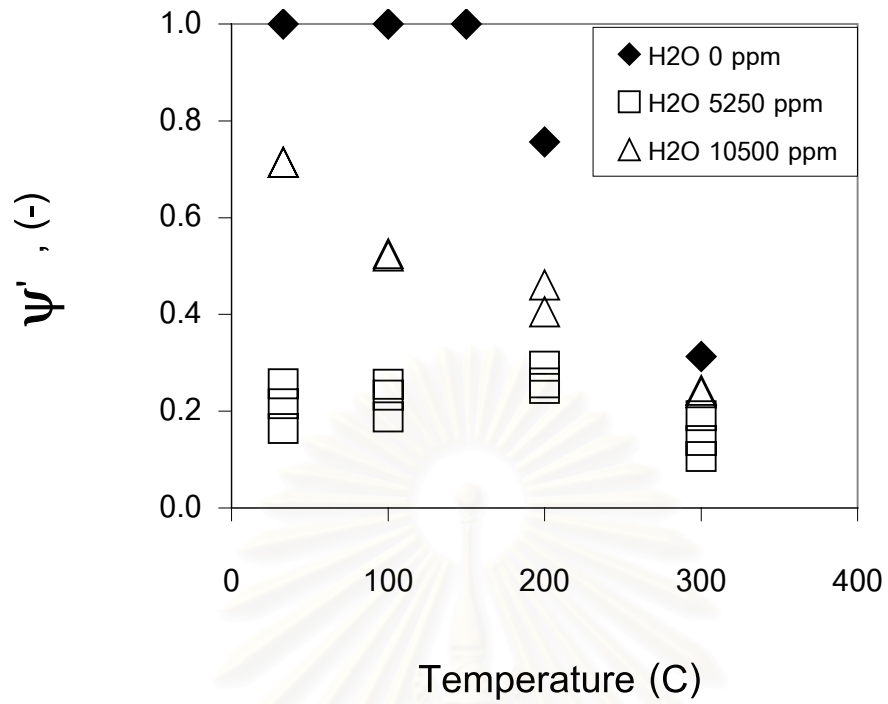
$C_{in, ammonia} = 250$  ppm,  $I = 0.3$  mA ,  $SV = 55.8$  hr<sup>-1</sup> at room temperature

### 5.5.3 Influence of water vapor on removal of ammonia from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>

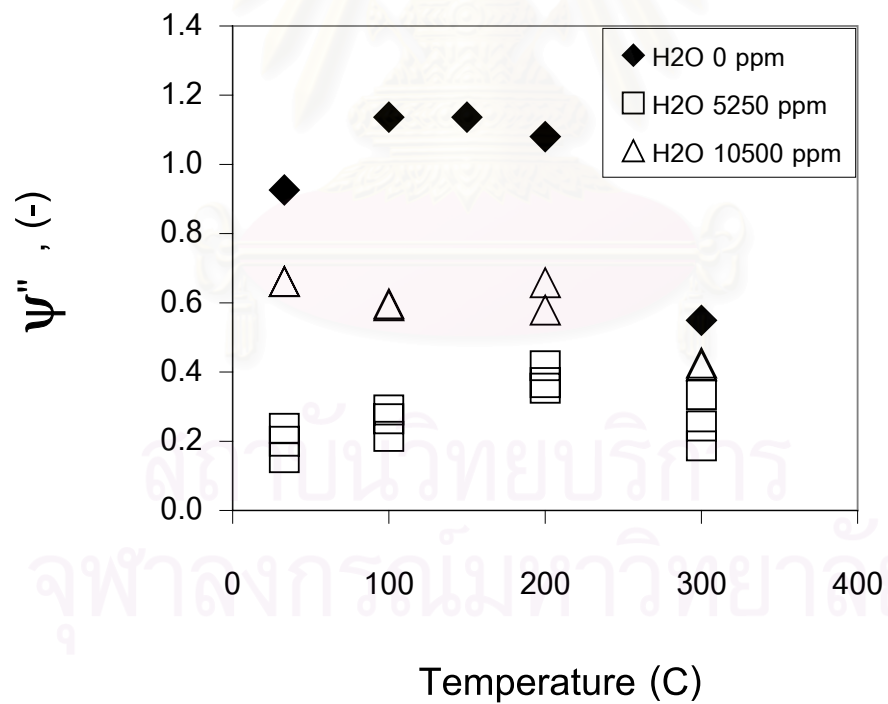
Some experiments to observe the influence of H<sub>2</sub>O on the removal of ammonia from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> mixed gas (5,10,20% O<sub>2</sub>) have been carried out. Figure 5.11 shows the influence of water vapor and temperature on the removal efficiency of ammonia from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>(5%). Figure 5.11(a) shows the removal efficiency  $\psi'$  versus temperature. As for the effect of H<sub>2</sub>O, the presence of H<sub>2</sub>O significantly retards the removal efficiency  $\psi'$  of styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> starting from room temperature to 200<sup>0</sup>C. Figure 5.11(b) shows the removal efficiency per residence time  $\psi''$  versus temperature. From this figure a similar trend of the removal efficiency versus temperature is observed. The two different concentration (5250 ppm and 10500 ppm) of H<sub>2</sub>O have significant effect on the removal efficiency of NH<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>.

In the absence of H<sub>2</sub>O and O<sub>2</sub>, the removal efficiency of NH<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub> is relatively low at I=0.3 mA because the electronegativity of NH<sub>3</sub> is not very high (see Figure 5.9). With the presence of O<sub>2</sub> and in the absence of H<sub>2</sub>O, the same NH<sub>3</sub> removal efficiency is essentially 100% at I=0.3 mA (except at 300<sup>0</sup>C) because the generation of O<sup>-</sup> radical and O<sub>3</sub> contributes to the ionic clustering of NH<sub>3</sub> and/or the ozonation reaction that produces NO<sub>x</sub> which subsequently reacts with NH<sub>3</sub>. With the presence of only H<sub>2</sub>O, the NH<sub>3</sub> removal efficiency changes only slightly except when H<sub>2</sub>O concentration is very high(see Figure 5.10).

In the presence of O<sub>2</sub> and a relatively low concentration of H<sub>2</sub>O (5250 ppm), the NH<sub>3</sub> removal efficiency drops precipitously. It is postulated that H<sub>2</sub>O more easily form ionic cluster with O<sup>-</sup> than NH<sub>3</sub>, thus lowering the NH<sub>3</sub> removal efficiency. H<sub>2</sub>O concentration increase twofold to 11500ppm, corona discharge can occur at a lower voltage and the electron energy level becomes too low to generate O<sup>-</sup> radical. Meanwhile, the low-energy electrons contributes to the formation of ammonium ions and their clusters, thus enhancing the NH<sub>3</sub> removal efficiency compared with the case of H<sub>2</sub>O 5250 ppm.



(a)



(b)

Figure 5.11 Influence of water vapor on the removal of ammonia from  $N_2-O_2(5\%)$ ;  $C_{in, ammonia} = 250$  ppm,  $I = 0.30$  mA,  $SV = 55.8$  hr<sup>-1</sup> at room temperature

#### 5.5.4 Solid deposit in the reactor after removal of $\text{NH}_3$ from $\text{N}_2\text{-O}_2$

After a long period of the removal experiments, there is a gradual buildup of white solid deposit on the glass section at the top of the reactor. Again it is necessary to identify this deposit as well as the gaseous byproducts in order to understand the removal mechanism of the electron attachment reaction.

A specially designed deposition-type reactor with a detachable anode plate is used to collect deposit from ammonia removal (~500 ppm) from  $\text{N}_2\text{-O}_2$  at room temperature. Similar experiments are not carried out at higher temperatures because the special reactor can only operated at room temperature. The collected solid particles have white color. Some of the deposit was scraped off and taken for analysis with an FT-IR spectrometer. As shown in **Appendix H** show that the prominent peaks appear at wave number 800, 1450 and 1700  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ . It can be considered that the deposit has ammonium ion ( $\text{NH}_4^+$ ) as a functional group and that the deposit consists of ammonium nitrate ( $\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3$ ) produced from the reaction of  $\text{NH}_3$  with  $\text{NO}_x$  since it is known that  $\text{NO}_x$  can be formed during corona discharge in the air (Dhattavorn, N., 2000).

Table 5.3 shows a list of probable by-products in the effluent stream during removal of  $\text{NH}_3$  in  $\text{N}_2\text{-O}_2$  as reported by Khongphasarnkalin (1998). Since there are not enough detailed data, the reaction by-products can not unambiguously be identified yet. Nevertheless, it can be said that the ozone effect must have played a major role on  $\text{NH}_3$  decomposition and removal.

Table 5.3 List of by-products during removal of  $\text{NH}_3$  from  $\text{N}_2\text{-O}_2$  mixture as interpreted from GC-MS data (Khongphasarnkaln, P., 1998)

| No | Retention time(sec) | M/Z | M/Z of fragment                | Probable by-product                               | Change in by-product concentration with discharge current |
|----|---------------------|-----|--------------------------------|---|---|
| 1  | 1.8                 | 44  | 43, 29, 15                     | $\text{H}_2\text{N}_3$                            | Increase  |
| 2  | 5.5                 | 59  | 58, 43, 32, 28, 17, 16, 15, 14 | $\text{HN}_3\text{O}$ ,<br>$\text{N}_4\text{H}_3$ | Increase  |



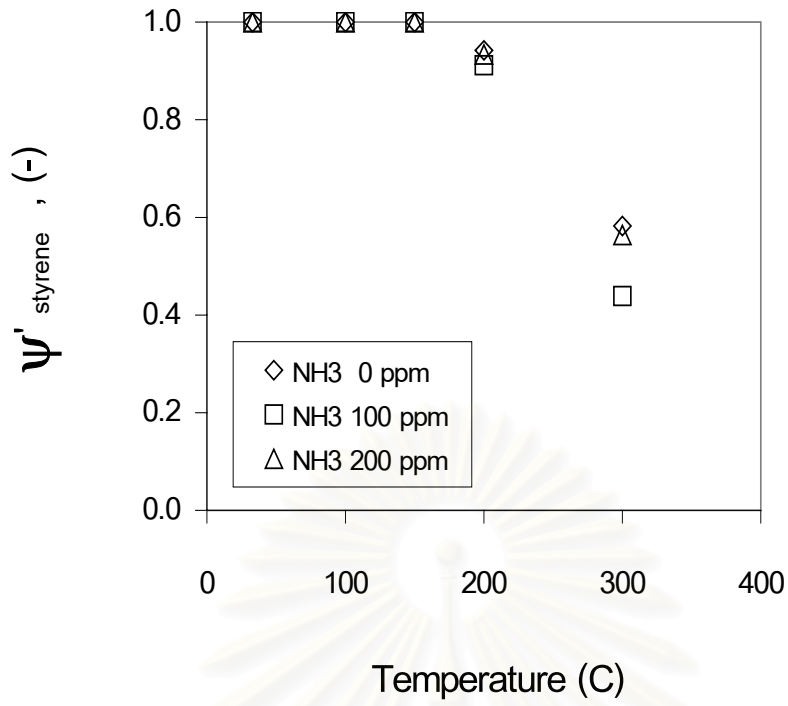
สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย



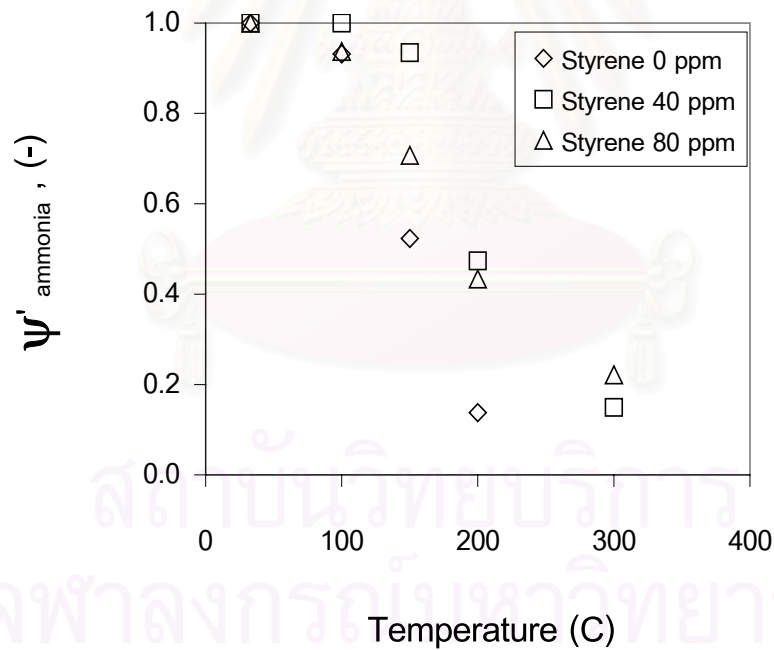
## 5.6 Effect of temperature on simultaneous removal of styrene and ammonia

### 5.6.1 Effect of inlet concentration on simultaneous removal of styrene and ammonia from $N_2$

To investigate possible interaction between styrene and ammonia, two of the reported crematory gas components, several experiments to simultaneously remove styrene and ammonia from  $N_2$  have been carried out. Figure 5.12 shows the influence of concentration and temperature on the simultaneous removal efficiency of styrene and ammonia from  $N_2$ . Figure 5.12(a) shows the removal efficiency of styrene versus temperature. As for the effect of ammonia on the styrene removal efficiency, the presence of ammonia only slightly decreases the styrene removal efficiency from room temperature to  $300^{\circ}C$ . This is because styrene is much more electronegative than ammonia. Figure 5.12(b) shows the removal efficiency of ammonia versus temperature. As for the effect of styrene on the ammonia removal efficiency, the presence of styrene enhances the ammonia removal efficiency from room temperature to  $300^{\circ}C$ . It may be postulated that styrene is removed by the formation of ionic clusters, and when ammonia is also present, some of the ammonia molecules attach themselves on the styrene clusters, thus raising the ammonia removal efficiency.



(a)



(b)

Figure 5.12 Simultaneous removal of styrene and ammonia from  $\text{N}_2\text{-O}_2(5\%)$ ;  $C_{\text{ammonia}} = 200$  ppm,  $C_{\text{styrene}} = 40$  ppm,  $I = 0.10$  mA,  $SV = 55.8$   $\text{hr}^{-1}$  at room temperature

### 5.6.2 Effect of coexisting oxygen gas on the simultaneous removal of styrene and ammonia from N<sub>2</sub>

Figure 5.13 shows the simultaneous removal efficiency of styrene and ammonia from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>. Figure 5.13(a) shows the removal efficiency of styrene versus temperature. Obviously, the presence of O<sub>2</sub> has a significant effect on the styrene removal efficiency. As the temperature increases, the styrene removal efficiency remains essentially 100% from room temperature to 300<sup>0</sup>C, except at 5% O<sub>2</sub> and 300<sup>0</sup>C. Figure 5.13(b) shows the removal efficiency of ammonia versus temperature. Obviously, the presence of O<sub>2</sub> has a significant effect on the ammonia removal efficiency. As the temperature increases, the ammonia removal efficiency above 200<sup>0</sup>C tends to significantly decrease.

The removal efficiency enhancement is found to depend on the concentration of coexisting O<sub>2</sub>. Compared to the case of no oxygen, the improved removal efficiency for both styrene and ammonia can be attributed to the ozonation effect. The positive effect of styrene on the removal efficiency of ammonia has been explained in 5.6.1.

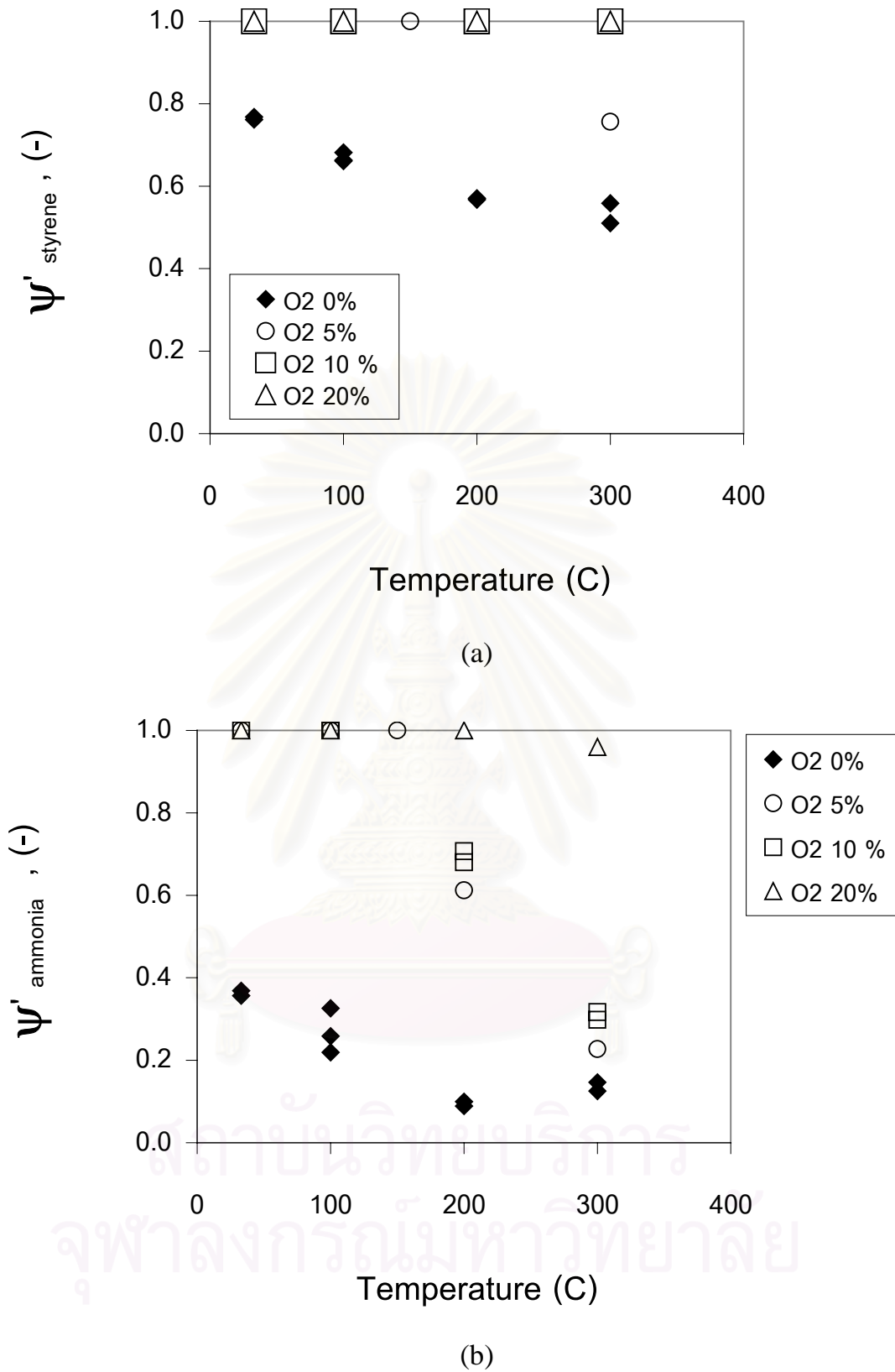
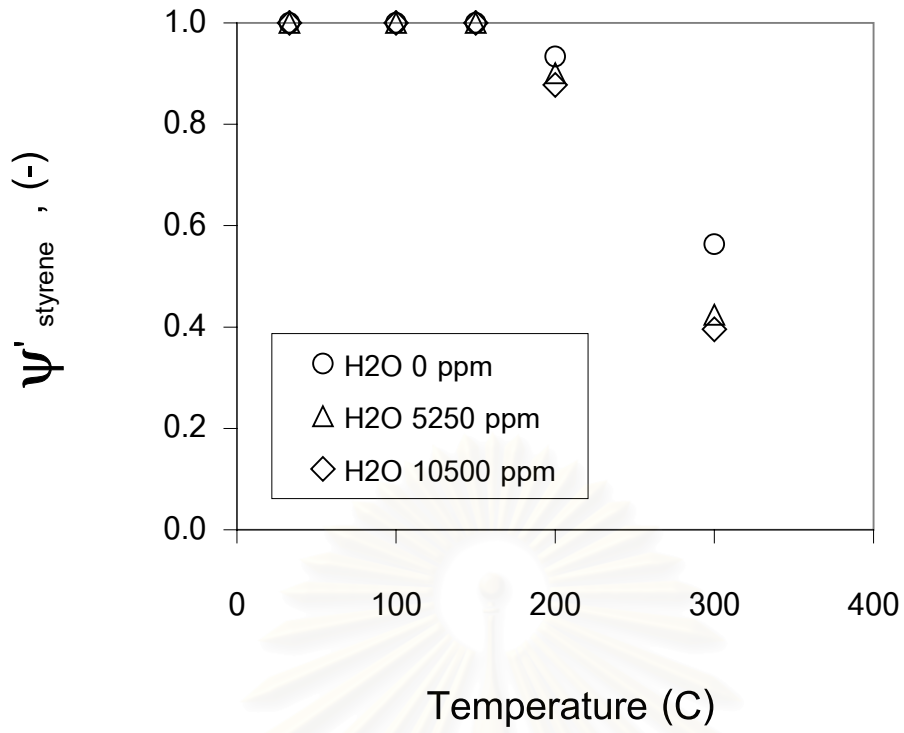


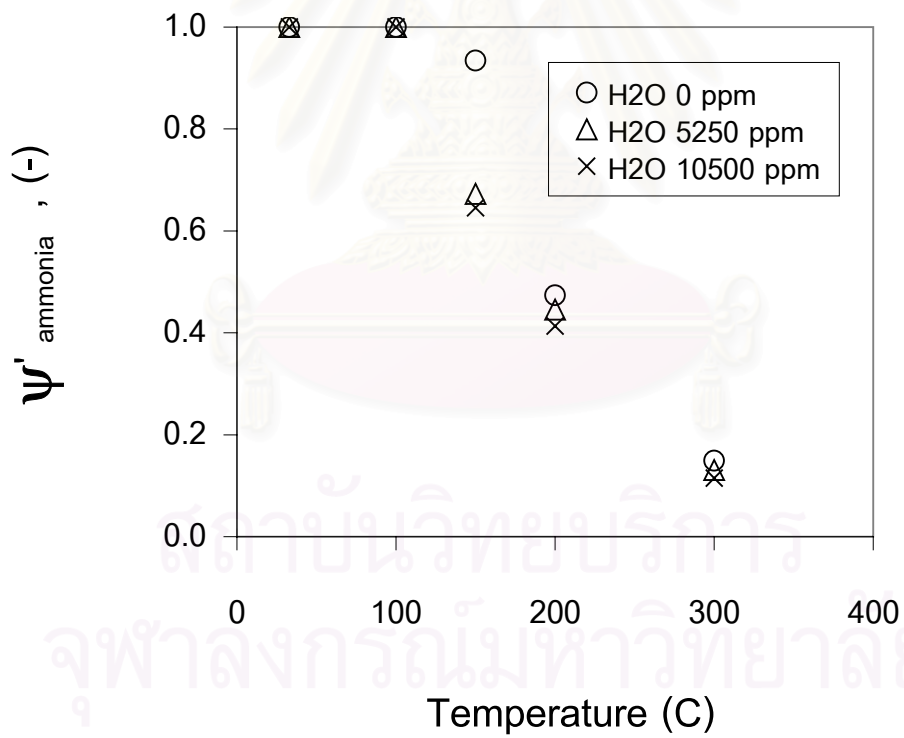
Figure 5.13 Simultaneous removal of styrene and ammonia from  $N_2$ - $O_2$ ;  $C_{in, ammonia} = 200$  ppm,  $C_{in, styrene} = 40$  ppm,  $I = 0.30$  mA,  $SV = 55.8$  hr<sup>-1</sup> at room temperature

### 5.6.3 Influence of water vapor and temperature on simultaneous removal of styrene and ammonia from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>

Figure 5.14 shows the influence of water vapor and temperature on the simultaneous removal efficiency of styrene and ammonia from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>(5%). Figure 5.14(a) shows the removal efficiency of styrene versus temperature. As for the influence of H<sub>2</sub>O, the presence of H<sub>2</sub>O significantly decreases the removal efficiency of styrene only above 200<sup>0</sup>C. Figure 5.14(b) shows the removal efficiency of ammonia versus temperature. As for the influence of H<sub>2</sub>O, the presence of H<sub>2</sub>O significantly decreases the removal efficiency of ammonia from 100<sup>0</sup>C onward. Compared to the case of no water vapor, the removal efficiency of both styrene and ammonia is retarded by the presence of water vapor. The negative effect is significant on ammonia removal at 150 <sup>0</sup>C and styrene removal at 300<sup>0</sup>C. It may be postulated that water vapor slightly effect the formation of O<sup>-</sup> radicals and O<sub>3</sub> by lowering the required corona discharge voltage from 11.5 to 11.1 kV and the energy level of the electrons.



(a)



(b)

Figure 5.14 Simultaneous removal of styrene and ammonia from  $\text{N}_2\text{-O}_2(5\%)$ ;  $C_{\text{in, ammonia}} = 200 \text{ ppm}$ ,  $C_{\text{in, styrene}} = 40 \text{ ppm}$ ,  $I = 0.10 \text{ mA}$ ,  $\text{SV} = 55.8 \text{ hr}^{-1}$  at room temperature

## 5.7 Effect of temperature on the simultaneous removal of styrene and ammonia in two serial reactors.

### 5.7.1 Complete simultaneous removal of styrene and ammonia in N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>(5%) at room temperature while minimizing byproduct O<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub>

In a previous experiment to observe the influence of H<sub>2</sub>O on the generation of O<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> mixed gas using a single reactor at room temperature, it is found that the outlet concentration of byproduct O<sub>3</sub> increases with the discharge current. However, it is difficult to effectively remove both styrene and ammonia at a low discharge current through O<sub>3</sub> increases with the discharge current. Lethal at relatively low concentrations and short exposure periods, O<sub>3</sub> must be treated.

A two-reactor system to minimizing undesirable O<sub>3</sub> is proposed for the simultaneous removal of styrene and ammonia from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>. In this experiment, the concentration of styrene, ammonia and O<sub>2</sub> are 40 ppm, 200ppm and 5%, respectively. The first reactor mainly aims at the completely removal of styrene and ammonia. Figure 5.15 reveals that the discharge current of the first reactor required for complete removal is about 0.1 mA. In this condition, O<sub>3</sub> is generated and comes out of the first reactor at about 620 ppm. Figure 5.16 shows the operating results of the second reactor. At 190 °C, the optimum discharge current for O<sub>3</sub> minimization is 0.30 mA. At 300°C, the second reactor with zero discharge current is best because O<sub>3</sub> is unstable at this high temperature and the outlet O<sub>3</sub> concentration is 20 ppm. In contrast, application of the discharge current proportionally increases the generation of undesirable NO<sub>x</sub>.

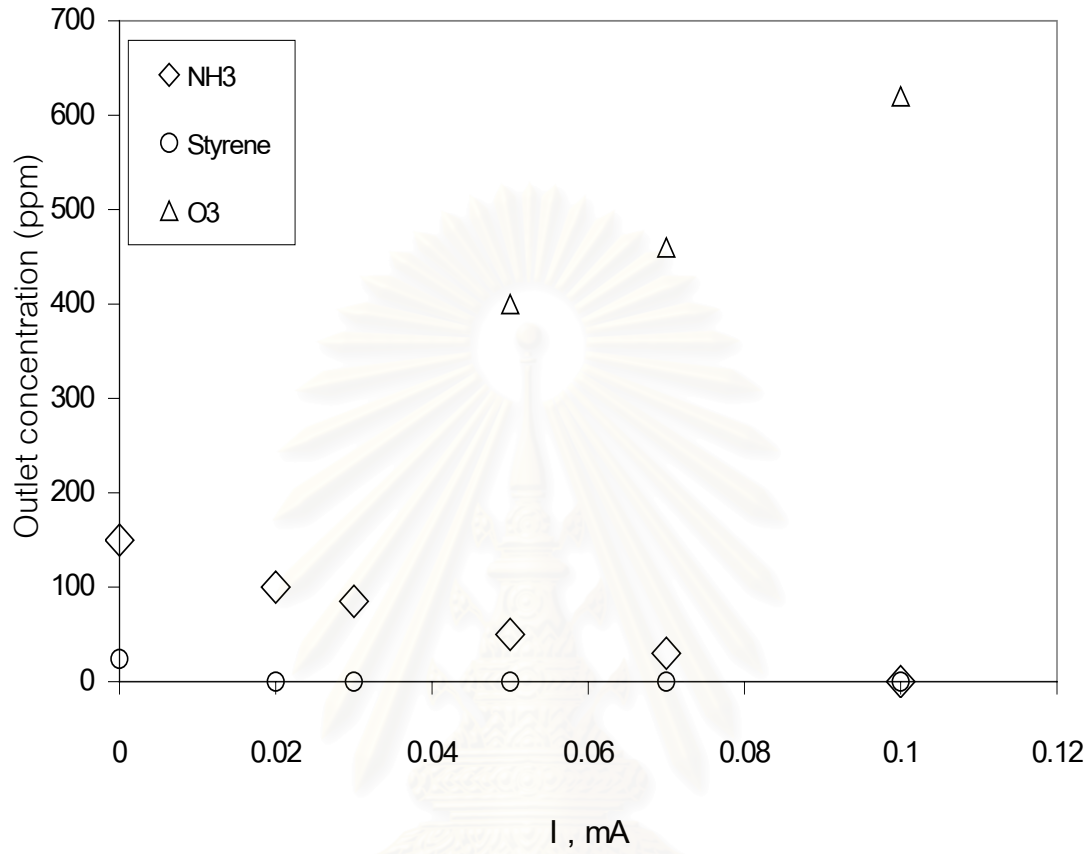


Figure 5.15 First reactor  $N_2-O_2(5\%)$ ,  $C_{in, ammonia} = 200$  ppm,  $C_{in, styrene} = 40$  ppm;  $SV = 55.8$   $hr^{-1}$  at room temperature

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย



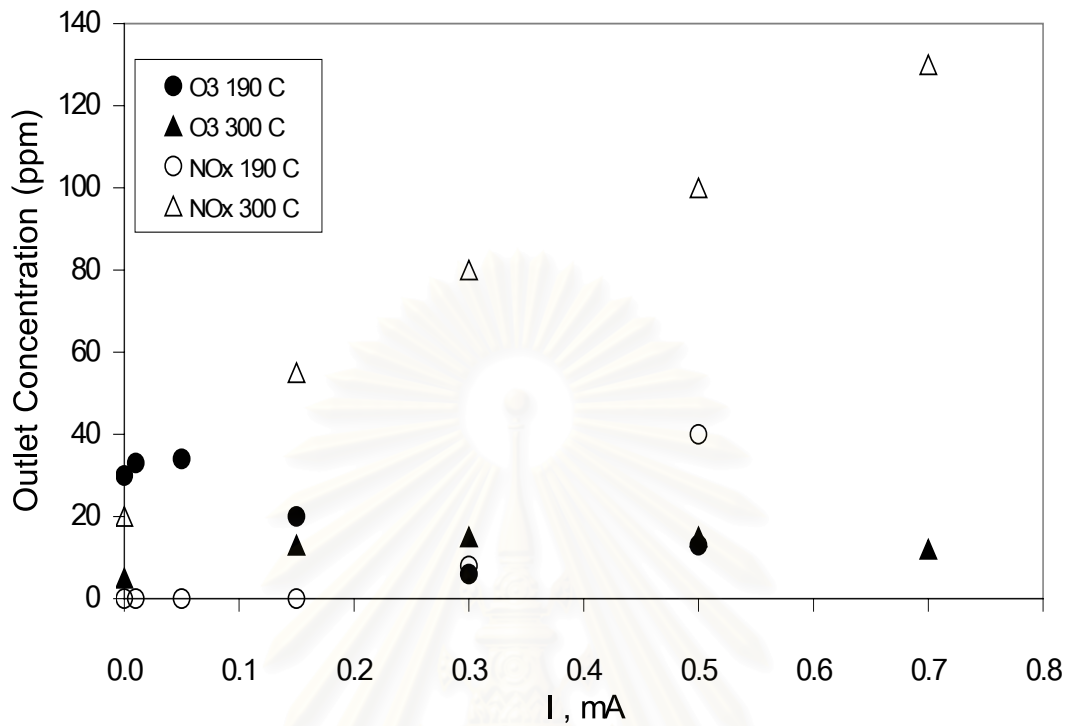


Figure 5.16  $O_3$  reduction and  $NO_x$  production in the second reactor

. First reactor  $N_2-O_2(5\%)$ ,  $C_{in, ammonia} = 200 \text{ ppm}$ ,  $C_{in, styrene} = 40 \text{ ppm}$ ;  $I = 0.10 \text{ mA}$ ,  $SV = 55.8 \text{ hr}^{-1}$  at room temperature,  
 $[O_3]$  out from first reactor = 620 ppm,  
 $[O_3]$  out from second reactor, room temp = 500 ppm

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

### 5.7.2 Complete simultaneous removal of styrene and ammonia at high temperatures while minimizing reaction by-products

In the present experiment, the concentrations of styrene, ammonia, water vapor and  $O_2$  are 40 ppm, 200 ppm, 5250 ppm and 5%, respectively. As shown in Figure 5.14(a), complete removal of styrene up to  $150^\circ\text{C}$  can be achieved at the discharge current 0.1 mA in the first reactor and removal of the remaining  $NH_3$  is to be carried out in second reactor. It is found that the remaining  $NH_3$  from the first reactor not only adsorbs in second reactor but is also removed by ozonation reaction. In fact if the second reactor is operated at room temperature, the outlet concentration of  $NH_3$  can even disappear without applying any discharge current but a high concentration of  $O_3$  still remains in the effluent gas.

If the second reactor is operated at a high temperature, the outlet concentration of  $NH_3$  from the second reactor increases because  $O_3$  become less stable and less adsorption of  $NH_3$  also takes place as the temperature increase.

Figure 5.17, 5.18 shows the outlet concentrations of  $NH_3$ ,  $O_3$  and  $NO_x$  from the second reactor at  $185^\circ\text{C}$  and  $300^\circ\text{C}$ , respectively. It can be noticed that at  $300^\circ\text{C}$  high concentrations of reaction by-products are observed in the range of 0.2-0.5mA. At  $185^\circ\text{C}$  the optimum current for complete removal of the residual ammonia is 0.02 mA.

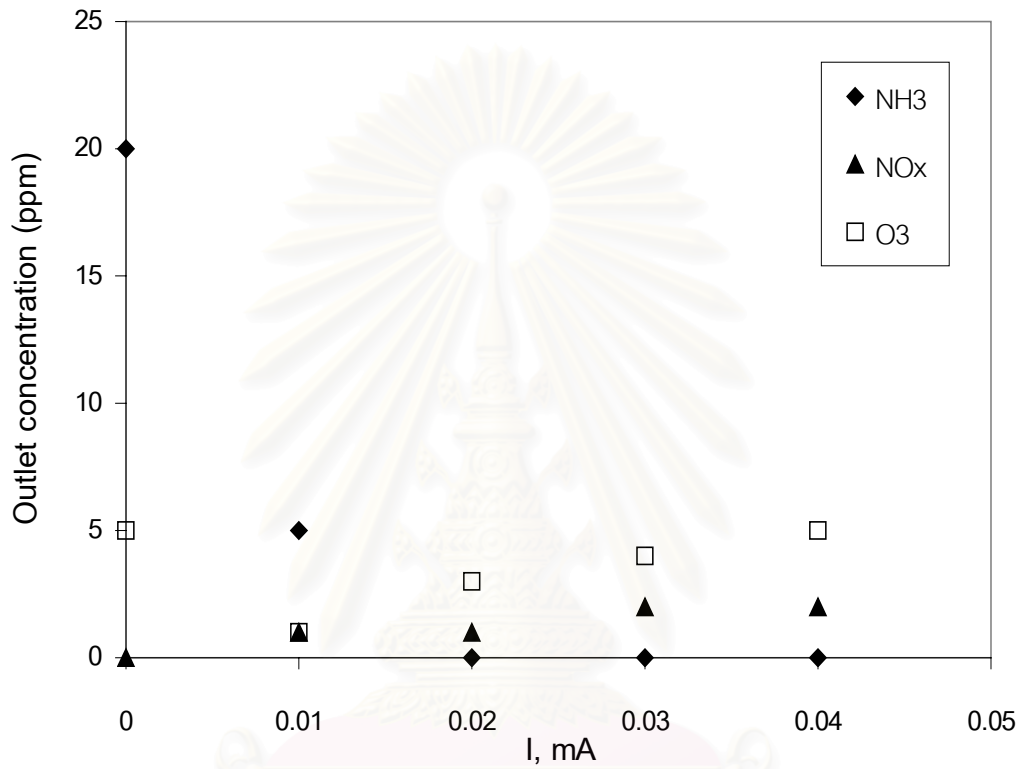


Figure 5.17 Outlet concentration from second reactor temperature at 185 °C  
 $C_{in, ammonia} = 200 \text{ ppm}$  ,  $C_{in, styrene} = 40 \text{ ppm}$  in  $N_2-O_2(5\%)-H_2O$  5250 ppm is introduced to first reactor at  $T = 150^\circ C$  ,  
 $I = 0.10 \text{ mA}$ ,  $SV = 55.8 \text{ hr}^{-1}$  ,  
 $[NH_3]$  out from first reactor 60 ppm  
 $[Styrene]$  out from first reactor 0 ppm

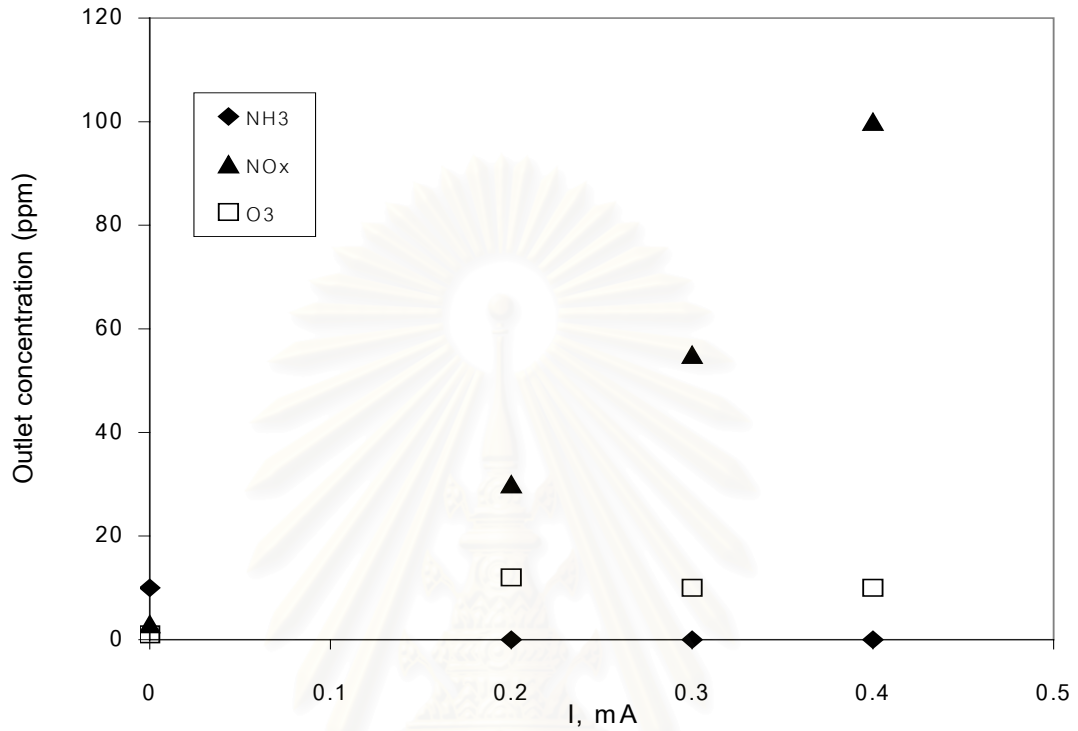
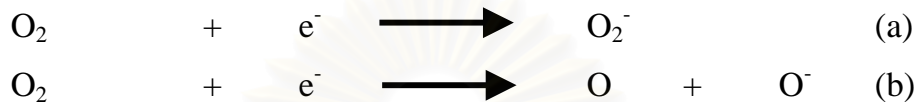


Figure 5.18 Outlet concentration from second reactor temperature at 300 °C  
 $C_{in, ammonia} = 200 \text{ ppm}$  ,  $C_{in, styrene} = 40 \text{ ppm}$  in  $N_2-O_2(5\%)-H_2O$  5250  
 ppm is introduced to first reactor at  $T=150^\circ C$  ,  
 $I = 0.10 \text{ mA}$ ,  $SV = 55.8 \text{ hr}^{-1}$ ,  
 $[NH_3]$  out from first reactor 60 ppm  
 $[Styrene]$  out from first reactor 0 ppm

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

### 5.7.3 Substantiation of ozone effect

When O<sub>2</sub> is present in N<sub>2</sub> or a gas mixture, it readily reacts with electrons of sufficient energy level. Electron attachment on O<sub>2</sub> has been reported in the literature (Morruzzi and Phelps, 1966; Massay, 1976; Rapp and Briglia, 1976; Chantry and Schulz, 1967)



Moruzzi and Phelps (1966) report that the reaction in Equation (a) occurs in the low electron energy range ( $E/p < 1.5 \text{ V.m}^{-1}.\text{Pa}$ ). In contrast, the reaction in Equation (b) occurs in the higher electron energy range. Also in a corona-discharge reactor, the closer the electrons are to the cathode wire, the higher their energy level. When O<sub>2</sub> collides with a high-energy electron near the cathode wire in the corona-discharge reactor, production of O<sup>-</sup> is expected as in Equation (b). Next O<sub>3</sub> is produced from the reaction of O<sup>-</sup> with O<sub>2</sub> (Loiseau et al., 1994; HadjZaine et al., 1992).

In short, not only O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> and O<sup>-</sup> radicals but some ozone (O<sub>3</sub>) is also produced. Since O<sub>3</sub> is very reactive, the ozonation reaction is used in some commercial devices for deodorization and sterilization. The same ozonation reaction as well as the oxidation reaction with O<sup>-</sup> radicals is expected to contribute to the decomposition and removal of gas impurities in the present corona discharge reactor. The O<sup>-</sup> radicals is also expected to contribute to the formation of ionic clusters and removal of the gas impurities.

To substantiate the role of the ozonation, two identical reactors are connected serially. Figure 5.19 shows the experimental setup used to confirm the O<sub>3</sub> effect. N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> mixture is supplied to the first reactor to produce O<sub>3</sub> by corona discharge. Then a gas impurity is mixed into the effluent stream from the first reactor, and the resulting mixture is introduced to the second reactor. No voltage is supplied to the

second reactor, so there is no corona discharge in the second reactor, which only provides space for the reaction of ozone with the impurity. Then the change in the concentration of the impurity at the outlet of the second reactor is measured. The decrease in the outlet concentration from the second reactor gives the  $O_3$  effect.

In the experiment shows the formation of  $O_3$  from  $N_2$ - $O_2$  mixed gas. ( $N_2$  75 cc/min and  $O_2$  5 cc/min.) in first reactor is carried out at the discharge current 0.10 mA and the effluent stream is mixed with  $N_2$  20 cc/min before feeding to the second reactor without discharge current.  $[O_3]_{in}$  and  $[O_3]_{out}$  of the second reactor are 500ppm and 430ppm, respectively. Next  $NH_3$  (500 ppm balanced with  $N_2$ ) at 20cc/min is mixed with  $N_2$  80 cc/min before feeding in the second reactor.  $[NH_3]_{in}$  and  $[NH_3]_{out}$  are 100ppm and 75ppm, respectively. In contrast, when  $NH_3$  (500 ppm balanced with  $N_2$ ) at 20cc/min is mixed with the  $N_2$ - $O_2$  effluent stream ( $N_2$  75 cc/min and  $O_2$  5 cc/min) from the first reactor at the discharge current 0.10 mA, the outlet concentration of  $NH_3$  at the outlet of the second reactor is reduced from 100ppm to 25 ppm. It can be confirmed that  $O_3$  has an important role on  $NH_3$  removal efficiency.

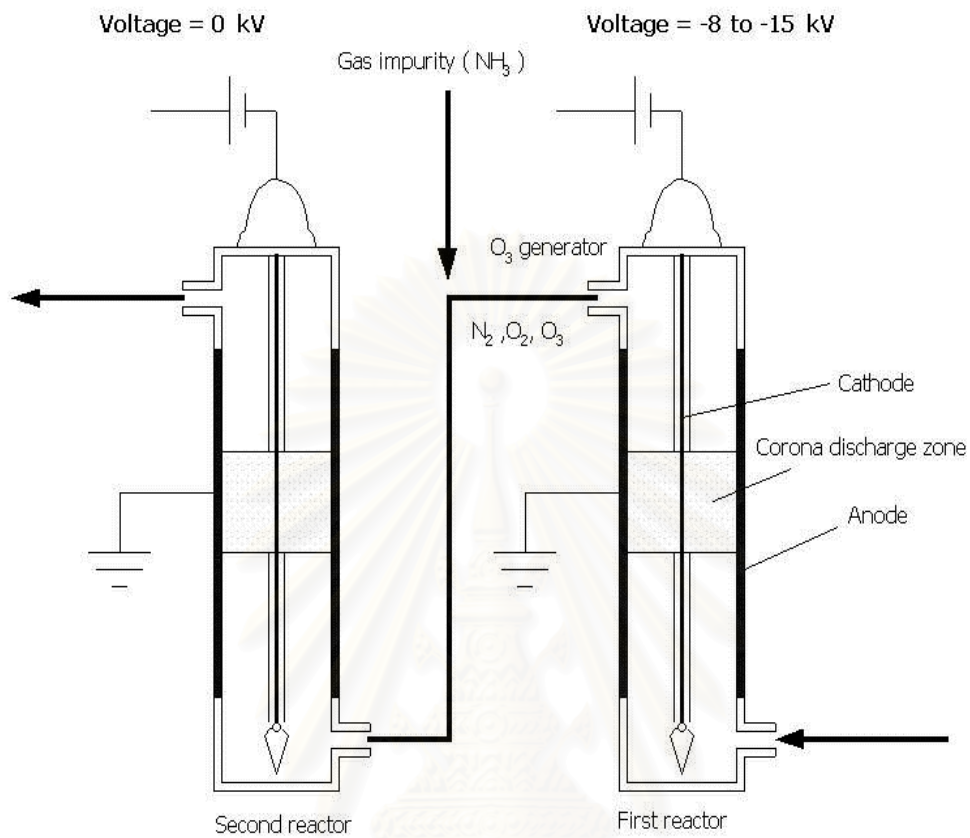


Figure 5.19 Apparatus to substantiate O<sub>3</sub> effect

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

## CHAPTER VI

### CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATION

#### 6.1 Conclusions

One main purpose of the present research is to investigate the effect of temperature on the removal efficiency of styrene and/or ammonia from N<sub>2</sub> using electron attachment reaction. The additional factors investigated are the inlet concentration, coexisting oxygen gas, water vapor and simultaneous removal of styrene and ammonia using two reactors in series. From the results, it can be concluded as follows:

##### 6.1.1 Effect of inlet styrene concentration on styrene removal

In the removal of styrene from nitrogen, the lower the inlet concentration of styrene, the higher the removal efficiency at room temperature to 300 °C . The removal efficiency of styrene from nitrogen and oxygen mixture is higher than from pure nitrogen because of the ozonation effect.

##### 6.1.2 Effect of oxygen coexisting gas on styrene and/or ammonia removal

In the absence of oxygen, the removal efficiency of styrene and/or ammonia from nitrogen  $\psi'$  is a minimum when the temperature is highest at 300°C. With the presence of oxygen, the higher the oxygen content, the higher the removal efficiency. Undoubtedly, the ozonation effect significantly enhances the removal efficiency.



### **6.1.3 Effect of water vapor on the removal of styrene and/or ammonia**

The presence of water vapor in nitrogen enhances the removal efficiency of styrene but slightly retards that of ammonia. The presence of water vapor in  $N_2$ - $O_2$  mixed gas generally has adverse effect on the removal efficiency of styrene and/or ammonia.

### **6.1.4 Two corona-discharge reactors in series for removing reaction by-products**

Ozone plays an important role in electron attachment reaction, but it has pungent odor and is lethal at relatively low concentrations. Increasing the temperature in the second reactor reduces ozone concentration because it becomes less stable. At 185 °C, an appropriate discharge current can minimize  $O_3$ , whereas  $NO_x$  monotonically increases with the discharge current. At 300°C,  $NO_x$  concentration increases rapidly when the discharge current is increased.

## **6.2 Recommendation for future work**

Investigation on the other types of malodorous gas components emitted from a crematory furnace and their simultaneous removal should be carried out at various temperatures.

## REFERENCES

- Abouaf R., Paineau R. and Fiquet-Fayard F. Phys. B.: At Mol. Phys. 9 (1976): 303-314
- Caledonia, G. E. A survey of the gas-phase negative ion kinetics of inorganic molecules - Electron Attachment Reactions. Chem. Rev. 75 (1975): 333-351.
- Castle, G. S. P., Inculet, I. I., and Burgess, K. I. Ozone generation in positive corona electrostatic precipitators. IEEE Trans. Ind. and Gen. Appl. IGA-5 (1969): 489-496.
- Castle, P. M., Kanter, I. E., Lee, P. K., and Kline, L. E. Corona glow detoxification study. Final Rep., Westinghouse Co., Contract No. DAAA 09-82-C-5396, 1984.
- Chakarbarti, A., et al. Gas cleaning with semi-wet type plasma reactor. IEEE Trans. Ind. Appl. 31 (1995): 500-506.
- Chang, J. S., and Masuda S. Mechanism of pulse corona induced plasma chemical processes for removal of NO<sub>x</sub> and SO<sub>x</sub> from combustion gases. Conf. Rec. IEEE/IAS 1988 Meeting (1988): 1599-1635.
- Chang, J. S., and Maezono I. The electrode surface temperature profile in a corona discharge. J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys. 21 (1988): 1023-1024.
- Chang, J. S., Lawless, P. A., and Yamamoto, T. Corona discharge processes. IEEE Trans. Plasma Sci. 19 (December 1991): 1152-1166.
- Chang, M. B., Kushner, M. J., and Rood, M. J. Gas-phase removal of NO from gas streams via dielectric barrier discharges. Envir. Sci. and Tech. 26 (1992): 777-781.
- Chang, M. B. Removal of SO<sub>2</sub> and NO from gas streams with combined plasma photolysis. J. Envir. Eng. ASCE, 119 (1993): 414-423.
- Chang, M. B., and Tseng, T. D. Gas-phase removal of H<sub>2</sub>S and NH<sub>3</sub> with dielectric barrier discharges. J. Envir. Eng. 122 (January 1996): 41-46.

- Chantry, P.J. and G.J. Schulz, Phys. Rev., 156 (1967): 134
- Clements, J. S., Mizuno, A., Finney, W. C., and Davis, R. H. Combined removal of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub> and fly ash from flue gas using pulsed streamer corona. IEEE Trans. Ind. Appl. 25 (1989): 62-69.
- Davidson, J.H. and Mckinney, P.J. Chemical vapor deposition in the corona discharge of electrostatic air cleaners. Aerosol Science and Technology. 29(2) 1998.
- David R. Lide. Handbook of Chemistry and Physics. 73<sup>rd</sup> ed. 1992-1993.
- Dhattavorn, N. Effect of temperature on removal of toluene vapor using the electron attachment reaction. Master's degree thesis. Chulalongkorn University 2000.
- Divers, E.; Ogawa, M. Ammonia amidosulphite. J. Chem. Society, Trans. 77 (1990): 327-335.
- Dorsey, J. A., and Davidson, J. H. Ozone production in electrostatic air cleaners with contaminated electrodes. IEEE Trans. Ind. Appl. 30 (1994): 370-376.
- Duecker, W. W., and J. R. West manufacture of sulfuric acid. ACS Monograph 144. Reinhold (1959)
- Eliasson, B., Hirth, M., and Kogelschatz, U. Ozone synthesis from oxygen in dielectric barrier discharges. J. Phys. D: Applied Phys. 20 (1987): 1421-1437.
- Hadj-Ziane, S., B. Held, P. Pignolet, R. Peyrous and C. Coste, J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys. 25 (1992): 677.
- Hattori, H., Ito, T., Ehara, Y., and Miyata, Y. Superposition effect on ozone synthesis by two types of discharges. Trans. IEE Japan 112A (1992): 41-46.
- Helfritch, D. J., and Feldman, P. L. A pilot scale study of electron beam removal of SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> from flue gas. Cottrel Envir. Sci. Somerville, N. J., Final Rep. to US DOE under Contract No. DE-FC22-81PC15079, 1985.
- Helfritch, D. J. Pulsed corona discharge for hydrogen sulfide decomposition. IEEE Trans. Ind. Appl. 29, 1993.

- Hickman, W. M., and R. E. Fox Electron Attachment in Sulfur Hexafluoride Using Monoenergetic Electron. J. Chem. Phys. 25 (1956): 642
- Higashi, M., Sugaya, M., Ueki, K., and Fujii, K. Plasma processing of exhaust gas from a diesel engine vehicle. Proc. Int. Conf. on Plasma Chem. 2 (1985): 366-371.
- Horvath, M. Ozone. Amsterdam, The Netherlands: Elsevier Sci., 1980.
- Hsunling Bai, Fundamental Study of Ammonia-Sulfur Dioxide Reactions to Form Solid Particles. Doctoral Dissertation, Univ. of Cincinnati, USA, 1992.
- Ito, T., Ehara, Y., Sakai, T., and Miyata, Y. Superposition effect on ozone synthesis by discharge. J. Jpn. Res. Group Elec. Discharges no. 127 (1990): 113-118.
- Jordan, S., and Schikarski, W. Simultaneous DeSO<sub>x</sub> and DeNO<sub>x</sub> of flue gases by the EB-process in the agate pilot plant. Electron Beam Processing of Combustion Gases IAEA-TECDOC-428, (1987): 135-150.
- Kamase, Y., Nagahama, T., and Mizuno, A. Removal of ethylene by streamer corona discharge. Rec. 1991 IEEE/IAS Ann. Meet. (1991): 747-751.
- Kawamura, K., et al. Flue gas treatment of electron-beam irradiation. J. Atomic Energy Soc. Japan 20 (1978): 359-367.
- Kohl, A. L., and Riesenfeld, F. C. Gas Purification. 3rd ed., Gulf Pub., Houston, 1979.
- Khongphasarnkarn, P., Removal of Trimethylamine Acetaldehyde and Ammonia using electron attachment reaction. Master's degree thesis. Chulalongkorn University 1998.
- Lagarias, J. S. Discharge electrodes and electrostatic precipitators. JAPCA 10 (1960): 271-274.
- Lakdawala V. K. and Moruzzi J. L. Attachment, detachment and ion-molecule reactions in SO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub>- O<sub>2</sub> mixtures. J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys., 14 (1981): 2015-26.
- Landreth, R., de Pena, R.G., Heicklen, J. Thermodynamics of the Reactions (NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>n</sub>SO<sub>2(g)</sub> = nNH<sub>3(g)</sub> + SO<sub>2</sub>. J. Phys. Chem., 78 (1974): 1378-1380.
- Larpsuriyakul, K., Sano, N., Tamon, H., Tanthapanichakoon, W., and Okazaki, M. Influence of structure of corona-discharge reactor on removal of dilute

- gases using electron attachment. Proc. Himeji Conf. Soc. Chem. Engrs. Japan (1996): 270-271.
- Larpsuriyakul, K., Charinpanitkul, T., Tanthapanichakoon, W., Sano, N., Tamon, H., and Okazaki, M. Removal of dilute gaseous impurities by electron attachment reaction using corona-discharge reactors of different structures. 7th National Conf. Chem. Eng. and Appl. Chemistry 24-25 October 1997.
- Lawless, P. A., McLean, K. J., Sparks, L. E., and Ramsey, G. H. Negative corona in wire-plate electrostatic precipitators. Part I: Characteristics of individual tuft-corona discharge. J. Electrostatics 18 (1986): 199-217.
- Loiseau, J.F., F. Lacassie, C. Monge, R. Peyrous, B. Held and C. Coste, J., Phys. D, 29 (1994): 63
- Massay, S. H. Negative Ions. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, 1976.
- Massay, S. H. Atomic and Molecular Collisions. Taylor & Francis, London, 1979.
- Masuda, S., Hirano, M., and Akutsu, K. Enhancement of electron beam denitration process by means of electric field. Radiat. Phys. Chem. 17 (1981): 223-228.
- Masuda, S., Sato, M., and Seki, T. High efficiency ozonizer using traveling wave pulse voltage. Conf. Rec. IEEE/IAS 1984 Ann. Meet. Chicago, IL, (1984): 978-985.
- Masuda, S., and Nakao, H. Control of NO<sub>x</sub> by positive and negative pulsed corona discharges. Conf. Rec. IEEE/IAS Ann. Meet. (1986): 1173-1182.
- Masuda, S., Akutsu, K., Kuroda, M., Awatsu, Y., and Shibuya, Y. A ceramic-based ozonizer using high-frequency surface discharge. IEEE Trans. Ind. Appl. IA-24 (1988): 223-231.
- Masuda, S., Pulse corona induced plasma chemical process. Pure Applied Chem. 60 (1988): 727-731.
- Masuda, S., and Nakao, H. Control of NO<sub>x</sub> by positive and negative pulsed corona discharges. IEEE Trans. Ind. Appl. 26 (1990): 374-383.
- Masuda, S., et al. Destruction of gaseous pollutants by surface-induced plasma chemical process (SPCP). IEEE Trans. Ind. Appl. 29 (1993): 781-786.

- Mizuno, A., Clements, J. S., and Davis, R. H. The use of energetic electrons in a particle precharger and in a sulfur dioxide reactor. Proc. 2nd Int. Conf. on Electrostatic Precipitation (1984): 498-512.
- Mizuno, A. An electrostatic precipitator using a ferroelectric pellet layer for particle collection. Proc. IEEE/IES 1986 Ann. Conf. (Denver, Co.) (October 1986): 1106-1112.
- Mizuno, A., Clements, J. S., and Davis, R. H. A method for the removal of sulfur dioxide from exhaust gas utilizing pulsed streamer corona for electron energization. IEEE Trans. Ind. Appl. IA-22 (1986): 516-522.
- Mizuno, A., and Ito, H. An electrostatic precipitator using a ferroelectric pellet layer for particle collection. Proc. 3rd Int. Conf. on Electrostatic Precipitation (1988): 617-624.
- Mizuno, A., Chakrabarti, A., and Okazaki, K. Application of corona technology in the reduction of greenhouse gases and other gaseous pollutants. Nonthermal Plasma Tech. Pollution Contr. B. M. Penetrante and S. E. Schultheis, Ed., Berlin: Springer-Verlag, NATO ASI Series, 34 (1993): 165-185.
- Mizuno, A., et al. NO<sub>x</sub> removal process using pulsed discharge plasma. IEEE Trans. Ind. Appl. 3 (1995): 957-963.
- Moruzzi, J. L., and Phelps, A. V. Survey of negative-ion-molecule reactions in O<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, CO, and mixtures of these gases at high pressures. J. Chem. Phys. 45 (December 1966): 4617-4627.
- Nashimoto, K. The effect of electrode materials on O<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> emissions by corona discharging. J. Imaging Sci. 32 (1988): 205-210.
- Oda, T., et al. Decomposition of gaseous organic contaminants by surface discharge induced plasma chemical process-SPCP. IEEE Trans. Ind. Appl. 32 (1996): 118-124.
- Oda, T., Yamashita, R., Takahashi, T., and Masuda, S. Atmospheric pressure discharge plasma decomposition for gaseous air contaminants-Trichlorotrifluoroethane and Trichloroethylene. IEEE Trans. Ind. Appl. 32 (1996): 227-232.

- Oglesby, S., and Nichols, G. B. Electrostatic Precipitation. Marcel Dekker, New York, 1978.
- Palumbo, F. J., and Fraas, F. The removal of sulfur from stack gases by an electric discharge. J. Air Pollution Contr. Assoc. 21 (1971): 143-144.
- Penny, G. W., and Craig, S. E. Sparkover as influenced by surface conditions in dc corona. AIEE (1960): 112-118.
- Perry, R.H., and Green, D. W. Perry's Chemical Engineers' handbook. 7<sup>th</sup> ed. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1997.
- Rapp, D. And D. D. Brriglia, J. Chem. Phys., 43 (1965): 1480
- Sano, N., Nagamoto, T., Tamon, H., and Okazaki, M. Removal of iodine and methyl iodide in gas by wetted-wall reactor based on selective electron attachment. J. Chem. Eng. Japan 29 (1996): 59-64.
- Sano, N. Development of Gas Purification Technology by Selective Electron Attachment. Doctoral Dissertation, Kyoto Univ., Japan, 1997.
- Sima-Aldrich Co. Ltd. The Aldrich Library of FT-IR Spectra 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. 1997.
- Tamaki, K., et al. Oxidation of nitrogen monoxide by corona discharge - Effect of discharge conditions. Proc. Chem. Soc. Japan 11 (1979): 1582.
- Tamon, H., Yano, H., and Okazaki, M. A new method of gas mixture separation based on selective electron attachment. Kagaku Kogaku Ronbunshu 15 (1989): 663-668.
- Tamon, H., et al. New concept of gas purification by electron attachment. AIChE J. 41 (1995): 1701-1711.
- Tanthapanichakoon, W., Larpsuriyakul, K., Sano, N., Tamon, H., and Okazaki, M. Effect of reactor structure on removal of methyl iodide and chlorofluorocarbon in gas using selective electron attachment. Proc. Regional Sym. Chem. Eng. 1996 Jakarta, Indonesia, (October 1996): 3.2.1-3.2.14.
- Tanthapanichakoon, W., Larpsuriyakul, K., Charinpanitkul, T., Sano, N., Tamon, H., and Okazaki, M. Effect of structure of corona-discharge reactor on removal of dilute gaseous pollutants using selective electron attachment. J. Chem. Eng. Japan (in press).

- Uhm, H.S., Influence of chamber temperature on properties of the corona discharge system. *Physics of Plasmas* 6(2) 1999: 623-626.
- Urabe, T., et al. Removal of Hg vapor by the pulse energization. *Proc. Chem. Eng. Conf. Japan* (in Japanese) July 1986.
- Viner, A. S., Lawless, P. A., and Ensor, D. S. Ozone generation in dc-energized electrostatic precipitators. *Proc. 1989 IEEE/IAS* (1989): 2167-2174.
- Waddams, A. L., Acetylene derivatives *Chemicals from Petroleum* (1980): 58.
- Weiss, H. R. Plasma induced dissociation of carbon dioxide. *Proc. Int. Conf. on Plasma Chem.* 2 (1985): 383-388.
- White, H. J., and Cole, W. H. Design and performance of high-velocity, high-efficiency air cleaning precipitators. *JAPCA* 10 (1960): 239-245.
- Yamamoto, T., Lawless, P. A., and Sparks, L. E. Narrow-gap point-to-plane corona with high velocity flows. *IEEE Trans. Ind. Appl.* 24 (1988): 934-939.
- Yamamoto, T., et al. Control of volatile organic compounds by an ac energized ferroelectric pellet reactor and a pulsed corona reactor. *IEEE Trans. Ind. Appl.* 28 (1992): 528-534.
- Yamamoto, T., Shioji, S., and Masuda, S. Synthesis of ultra-fine particles by surface discharge induced plasma chemical process (SPCP) and its application. *IEEE Trans. Ind. Appl.* 28 (1992): 1189-1193.
- Yamamoto, T., et al. Catalysis-assisted plasma technology for carbon tetrachloride destruction. *IEEE Trans. Ind. Appl.* 32 (1996): 100-105.
- Zhang, R., Yamamoto, T., and Bundy, D. S. Control of ammonia and odors in animal house by a ferroelectric plasma reactor. *IEEE Trans. Ind. Appl.* 32 (1996): 113-117.

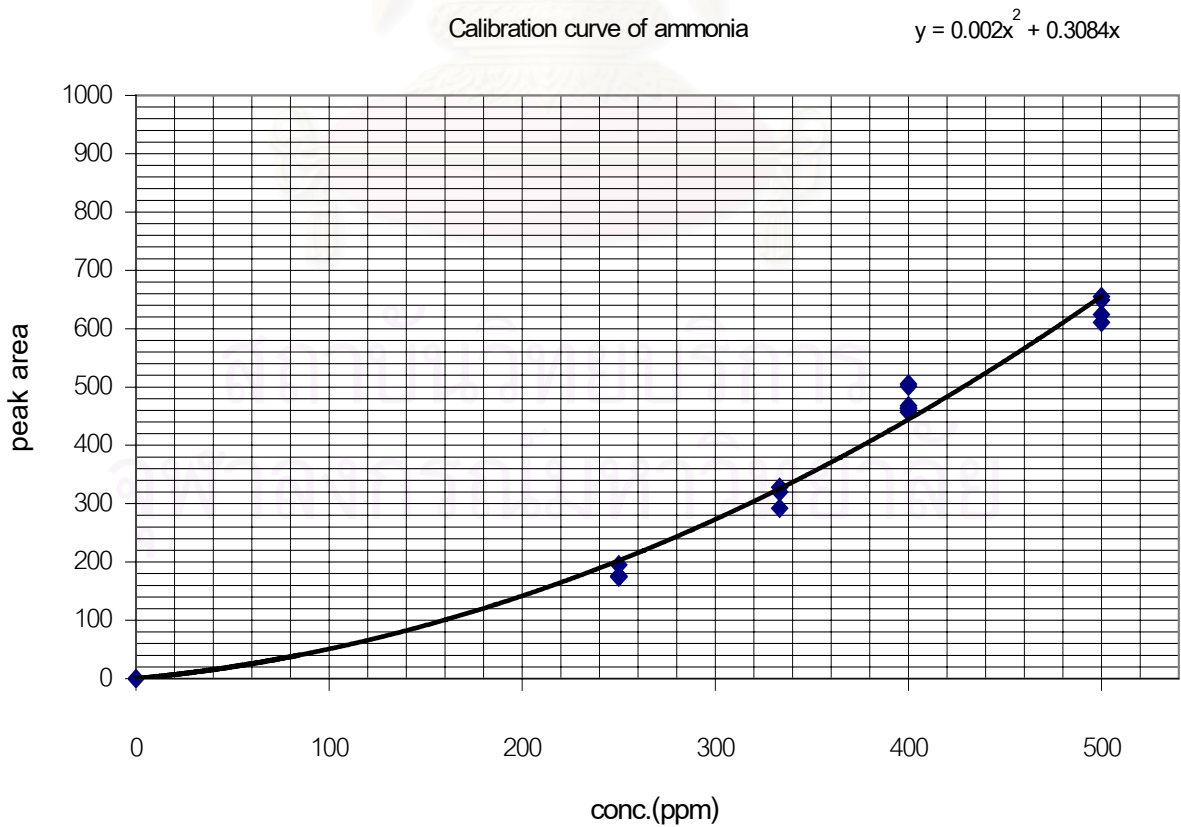
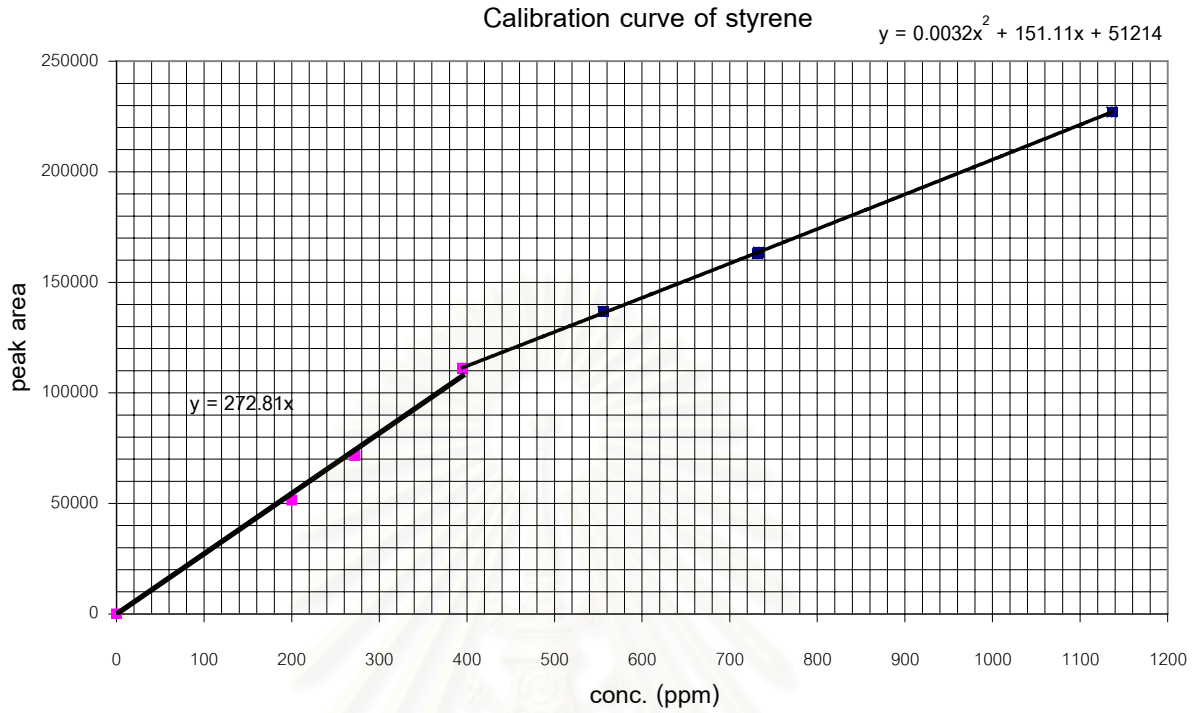




**APPENDICES**

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

## APPENDIX A CALIBRATION CURVE OF STYRENE AND AMMONIA



## APPENDIX B CALCULATION OF WATER VAPOR CONCENTRATION

Vapor pressure of liquid water from "PERRY'S CHEMICAL ENGINEER'S HANDBOOK" Seven Edition

Page 2-49

| T(C) | Vapor pressure (mmHg) | conc. (ppm) | N2 bubbling water flow rate (cc/min) : total flow rate<br>(cc/min) |        |        |
|------|-----------------------|-------------|--|--------|--------|
|      |                       |             | 10/100   | 20/100 | 30/100 |
| 0    | 4.579                 | 6025        | 603  | 1205   | 1808   |
| 2    | 5.294                 | 6966        | 697  | 1393   | 2090   |
| 4    | 6.101                 | 8028        | 803  | 1606   | 2408   |
| 6    | 7.013                 | 9228        | 923  | 1846   | 2768   |
| 8    | 8.045                 | 10586       | 1059   | 2117   | 3176   |
| 10   | 9.209                 | 12117       | 1212   | 2423   | 3635   |
| 12   | 10.518                | 13839       | 1384   | 2768   | 4152   |
| 14   | 11.987                | 15772       | 1577   | 3154   | 4732   |
| 16   | 13.634                | 17939       | 1794   | 3588   | 5382   |
| 18   | 15.477                | 20364       | 2036   | 4073   | 6109   |
| 20   | 17.535                | 23072       | 2307   | 4614   | 6922   |
| 22   | 19.827                | 26088       | 2609   | 5218   | 7826   |
| 24   | 22.377                | 29443       | 2944   | 5889   | 8833   |
| 26   | 25.209                | 33170       | 3317   | 6634   | 9951   |
| 28   | 28.349                | 37301       | 3730   | 7460   | 11190  |
| 30   | 31.824                | 41874       | 4187   | 8375   | 12562  |
| 32   | 35.663                | 46925       | 4693   | 9385   | 14078  |
| 34   | 39.898                | 52497       | 5250   | 10499  | 15749  |
| 36   | 44.563                | 58636       | 5864   | 11727  | 17591  |
| 38   | 49.692                | 65384       | 6538   | 13077  | 19615  |
| 40   | 55.324                | 72795       | 7279   | 14559  | 21838  |
| 41   | 58.338                | 76761       | 7676   | 15352  | 23028  |

**APPENDIX C**  
**CALCULATION OF RESIDENCE TIME AND SPACE VELOCITY**

$$\text{Effective residence time} = \frac{\text{Volume of corona discharge region}}{\text{Volumetric flow rate}}$$

Corona discharge region (i.d. 37 mm x 100 mm)

$$= \pi \times 3.7^2 \times 10 / 4 = 107.535 \text{ cm}^3$$

Volumetric flow rate (at 33 °C)

$$= 100 \text{ cm}^3 / \text{min}$$

Volumetric flow rate (at 100 °C)

From  $PV = nRT$  ; P,n,R constant

$$= 100 \times (373/306) = 121.9 \text{ cm}^3 / \text{min}$$

| Temperature (°C) | Volumetric flow rate (cc/min) | Residence time (min) | Space velocity (hr <sup>-1</sup> ) |
|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 25               | 97.39                         | 1.10                 | 54.34                              |
| 33               | 100.00                        | 1.08                 | 55.80                              |
| 100              | 121.90                        | 0.88                 | 68.01                              |
| 200              | 154.58                        | 0.70                 | 86.25                              |
| 300              | 187.25                        | 0.57                 | 104.48                             |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย



Date: 1/6/44  
 Subject: Removal of Styrene from N2  
 Gas flow rate: Styrene balanced N2 200 ppm 50 cc/min  
 N2 dilute flow rate 50 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 100 ppm peak area(avg) 14614  
 Current: 0.5 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |      | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 11.0  | 5.50 | 10597           | 467  | 73              | 3    | 0.97        | 0.96         | 0.97          |
| 33      | 11.0  | 5.00 | 10597           | 403  | 73              | 3    | 0.97        | 0.96         | 0.98          |
| 33      | 11.0  | 5.00 | 10597           | 362  | 73              | 2    | 0.98        | 0.97         | 0.98          |
| 100     | 12.3  | 6.15 | 12673           | 408  | 87              | 3    | 0.97        | 0.97         | 1.21          |
| 100     | 12.3  | 6.15 | 12673           | 424  | 87              | 3    | 0.97        | 0.97         | 1.21          |
| 100     | 12.3  | 6.15 | 12673           | 397  | 87              | 3    | 0.97        | 0.97         | 1.21          |
| 200     | 8.5   | 4.25 | 13341           | 985  | 91              | 7    | 0.93        | 0.93         | 1.46          |
| 200     | 8.5   | 4.25 | 13341           | 1052 | 91              | 7    | 0.93        | 0.92         | 1.45          |
| 200     | 8.5   | 4.25 | 13341           | 1197 | 91              | 8    | 0.92        | 0.91         | 1.43          |
| 300     | 5.4   | 2.70 | 10372           | 4676 | 71              | 32   | 0.68        | 0.55         | 1.06          |
| 300     | 5.4   | 2.70 | 10372           | 4317 | 71              | 30   | 0.70        | 0.58         | 1.13          |
| 300     | 5.4   | 2.70 | 10372           | 4282 | 71              | 29   | 0.71        | 0.59         | 1.13          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 31/1/44  
 Subject: Removal of Styrene from N2  
 Gas flow rate: N2 bubbling flow rate 15 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C)  
 N2 dilute flow rate 85 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 500 ppm  
 Current: 0.5 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.0  | 5.00 | 76253           | 42466 | 280             | 156  | 0.69        | 0.44         | 0.45          |
| 33      | 10.0  | 5.00 | 76253           | 42984 | 280             | 158  | 0.68        | 0.44         | 0.44          |
| 33      | 10.0  | 5.00 | 76253           | 40930 | 280             | 150  | 0.70        | 0.46         | 0.47          |
| 100     | 9.3   | 4.65 | 105634          | 60429 | 387             | 222  | 0.56        | 0.43         | 0.53          |
| 100     | 9.3   | 4.65 | 105634          | 59981 | 387             | 220  | 0.56        | 0.43         | 0.54          |
| 100     | 9.3   | 4.65 | 105634          | 60753 | 387             | 223  | 0.55        | 0.42         | 0.53          |
| 200     | 8.5   | 4.25 | 104978          | 65515 | 385             | 240  | 0.52        | 0.38         | 0.59          |
| 200     | 8.5   | 4.25 | 104978          | 66074 | 385             | 242  | 0.52        | 0.37         | 0.58          |
| 200     | 8.5   | 4.25 | 104978          | 65623 | 385             | 241  | 0.52        | 0.37         | 0.59          |
| 300     | 8.0   | 4.00 | 91831           | 53840 | 337             | 197  | 0.61        | 0.41         | 0.80          |
| 300     | 8.0   | 4.00 | 91831           | 54063 | 337             | 198  | 0.60        | 0.41         | 0.79          |
| 300     | 8.0   | 4.00 | 91831           | 56012 | 337             | 205  | 0.59        | 0.39         | 0.75          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 7/2/44  
 Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>(5%)  
 Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min ( cooling bath 11.6C)  
 O<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 80 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 500 ppm  
 Current: 0.05 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.4  | 0.52 | 57596           | 586   | 211             | 2    | 1.00        | 0.99         | 1.01          |
| 33      | 10.4  | 0.52 | 57596           | 428   | 211             | 2    | 1.00        | 0.99         | 1.01          |
| 33      | 10.4  | 0.52 | 57596           | 325   | 211             | 1    | 1.00        | 0.99         | 1.01          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 79668           | 10659 | 292             | 39   | 0.92        | 0.87         | 1.08          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 79668           | 10058 | 292             | 37   | 0.93        | 0.87         | 1.09          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 79668           | 10142 | 292             | 37   | 0.93        | 0.87         | 1.09          |
| 200     | 8.1   | 0.41 | 86553           | 16240 | 317             | 60   | 0.88        | 0.81         | 1.28          |
| 200     | 8.1   | 0.41 | 86553           | 16149 | 317             | 59   | 0.88        | 0.81         | 1.28          |
| 200     | 8.1   | 0.41 | 86553           | 16683 | 317             | 61   | 0.88        | 0.81         | 1.27          |
| 300     | 6.6   | 0.33 | 85635           | 46487 | 314             | 170  | 0.66        | 0.46         | 0.88          |
| 300     | 6.6   | 0.33 | 85635           | 44418 | 314             | 163  | 0.67        | 0.48         | 0.93          |
| 300     | 6.6   | 0.33 | 85635           | 45233 | 314             | 166  | 0.67        | 0.47         | 0.91          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย



Date: 23/4/44  
 Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>(5%)  
 Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min ( cooling bath 11.6C)  
 O<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 80 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 500 ppm  
 Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 11.0  | 1.10 | 57596           | 0     | 211             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 11.0  | 1.10 | 57596           | 0     | 211             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 11.0  | 1.10 | 57596           | 0     | 211             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 100     | 9.6   | 0.96 | 79668           | 514   | 292             | 2    | 1.00        | 0.99         | 1.24          |
| 100     | 9.6   | 0.96 | 79668           | 492   | 292             | 2    | 1.00        | 0.99         | 1.24          |
| 100     | 9.6   | 0.96 | 79668           | 457   | 292             | 2    | 1.00        | 0.99         | 1.24          |
| 200     | 8.7   | 0.87 | 86553           | 12453 | 317             | 46   | 0.91        | 0.86         | 1.35          |
| 200     | 8.7   | 0.87 | 86553           | 11747 | 317             | 43   | 0.91        | 0.86         | 1.36          |
| 200     | 8.7   | 0.87 | 86553           | 12165 | 317             | 45   | 0.91        | 0.86         | 1.35          |
| 300     | 6.9   | 0.69 | 85635           | 21540 | 314             | 79   | 0.84        | 0.75         | 1.44          |
| 300     | 6.9   | 0.69 | 85635           | 22315 | 314             | 82   | 0.84        | 0.74         | 1.43          |
| 300     | 6.9   | 0.69 | 85635           | 22412 | 314             | 82   | 0.84        | 0.74         | 1.42          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 9/2/44  
 Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>(20%)  
 Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min ( cooling bath 11.6C)  
 O<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 20 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 65 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 500 ppm  
 Current: 0.05 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.1  | 0.51 | 78466           | 776   | 288             | 3    | 0.99        | 0.99         | 1.01          |
| 33      | 10.1  | 0.51 | 78466           | 500   | 288             | 2    | 1.00        | 0.99         | 1.01          |
| 33      | 10.1  | 0.51 | 78466           | 200   | 288             | 1    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 100     | 9.2   | 0.46 | 78104           | 4180  | 286             | 15   | 0.97        | 0.95         | 1.18          |
| 100     | 9.2   | 0.46 | 78104           | 3760  | 286             | 14   | 0.97        | 0.95         | 1.19          |
| 100     | 9.2   | 0.46 | 78104           | 4550  | 286             | 17   | 0.97        | 0.94         | 1.18          |
| 200     | 7.5   | 0.38 | 82471           | 10537 | 302             | 39   | 0.92        | 0.87         | 1.37          |
| 200     | 7.5   | 0.38 | 82471           | 10186 | 302             | 37   | 0.93        | 0.88         | 1.38          |
| 200     | 7.5   | 0.38 | 82471           | 10749 | 302             | 39   | 0.92        | 0.87         | 1.37          |
| 300     | 6.4   | 0.32 | 84386           | 42341 | 309             | 155  | 0.69        | 0.50         | 0.96          |
| 300     | 6.4   | 0.32 | 84386           | 42034 | 309             | 154  | 0.69        | 0.50         | 0.97          |
| 300     | 6.4   | 0.32 | 84386           | 41263 | 309             | 151  | 0.70        | 0.51         | 0.99          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 7/4/44  
 Subject: Removal of Styrene from N2-O2(25%)  
 Gas flow rate: N2 bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min ( cooling bath 11.6C)  
 O2 dilute flow rate 25 cc/min  
 N2 dilute flow rate 60 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 500 ppm  
 Current: 0.05 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 9.8   | 0.49 | 75214           | 0     | 276             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 9.8   | 0.49 | 75214           | 0     | 276             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 9.8   | 0.49 | 75214           | 0     | 276             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 100     | 8.7   | 0.44 | 78253           | 0     | 287             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.25          |
| 100     | 8.7   | 0.44 | 78253           | 0     | 287             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.25          |
| 100     | 8.7   | 0.44 | 78253           | 0     | 287             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.25          |
| 200     | 7.5   | 0.38 | 86958           | 8278  | 319             | 30   | 0.94        | 0.90         | 1.42          |
| 200     | 7.5   | 0.38 | 86958           | 8491  | 319             | 31   | 0.94        | 0.90         | 1.42          |
| 200     | 7.5   | 0.38 | 86958           | 8152  | 319             | 30   | 0.94        | 0.91         | 1.42          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 88828           | 35266 | 326             | 129  | 0.74        | 0.60         | 1.16          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 88828           | 36289 | 326             | 133  | 0.73        | 0.59         | 1.14          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 88828           | 36664 | 326             | 134  | 0.73        | 0.59         | 1.13          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 12/2/44

Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub> -H<sub>2</sub>O 4050 ppm

Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C)  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 30 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C)  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 55 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration styrene 500 ppm  
 H<sub>2</sub>O 4050 ppm

Current: 0.05 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 9.4   | 0.47 | 91264           | 54375 | 335             | 199  | 0.60        | 0.40         | 0.41          |
| 33      | 9.4   | 0.47 | 91264           | 54130 | 335             | 198  | 0.60        | 0.41         | 0.41          |
| 100     | 8.2   | 0.41 | 100635          | 68080 | 369             | 250  | 0.50        | 0.32         | 0.40          |
| 100     | 8.2   | 0.41 | 100635          | 67618 | 369             | 248  | 0.50        | 0.33         | 0.41          |
| 100     | 8.2   | 0.41 | 100635          | 70417 | 369             | 258  | 0.48        | 0.30         | 0.38          |
| 100     | 8.2   | 0.41 | 100635          | 66509 | 369             | 244  | 0.51        | 0.34         | 0.42          |
| 200     | 6.2   | 0.31 | 107778          | 81593 | 395             | 299  | 0.40        | 0.24         | 0.38          |
| 200     | 6.2   | 0.31 | 107778          | 82639 | 395             | 303  | 0.39        | 0.23         | 0.37          |
| 200     | 6.2   | 0.31 | 107778          | 81025 | 395             | 297  | 0.41        | 0.25         | 0.39          |
| 300     | 5.6   | 0.28 | 105921          | 91556 | 388             | 336  | 0.33        | 0.14         | 0.26          |
| 300     | 5.6   | 0.28 | 105921          | 93265 | 388             | 342  | 0.32        | 0.12         | 0.23          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 14/2/44

Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub> -H<sub>2</sub>O 4050 ppm

Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C)  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 30 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C)  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 55 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration styrene 500 ppm  
 H<sub>2</sub>O 4050 ppm

Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.0  | 1.00 | 65806           | 27338 | 241             | 100  | 0.80        | 0.58         | 0.60          |
| 33      | 10.0  | 1.00 | 65806           | 27658 | 241             | 101  | 0.80        | 0.58         | 0.59          |
| 100     | 9.4   | 0.94 | 75895           | 42640 | 278             | 156  | 0.69        | 0.44         | 0.55          |
| 100     | 9.4   | 0.94 | 75895           | 45731 | 278             | 168  | 0.66        | 0.40         | 0.50          |
| 100     | 9.4   | 0.94 | 75895           | 46741 | 278             | 171  | 0.66        | 0.38         | 0.48          |
| 200     | 7.0   | 0.70 | 92573           | 58932 | 339             | 216  | 0.57        | 0.36         | 0.57          |
| 200     | 7.0   | 0.70 | 92573           | 57932 | 339             | 212  | 0.58        | 0.37         | 0.59          |
| 200     | 7.0   | 0.70 | 92573           | 57788 | 339             | 212  | 0.58        | 0.38         | 0.59          |
| 300     | 6.4   | 0.64 | 98723           | 68781 | 362             | 252  | 0.50        | 0.30         | 0.59          |
| 300     | 6.4   | 0.64 | 98723           | 65669 | 362             | 241  | 0.52        | 0.33         | 0.65          |
| 300     | 6.4   | 0.64 | 98723           | 69580 | 362             | 255  | 0.49        | 0.30         | 0.57          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 13/2/44

Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub> -H<sub>2</sub>O 13320 ppm

Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C)

N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 30 cc/min (water bath 31.0 °C)

N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 55 cc/min

total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration styrene 500 ppm

H<sub>2</sub>O 13320 ppm

Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.5  | 1.05 | 63853           | 12361 | 234             | 45   | 0.91        | 0.81         | 0.82          |
| 33      | 10.5  | 1.05 | 63853           | 12404 | 234             | 45   | 0.91        | 0.81         | 0.82          |
| 33      | 10.5  | 1.05 | 63853           | 12661 | 234             | 46   | 0.91        | 0.80         | 0.82          |
| 100     | 8.9   | 0.89 | 91011           | 38567 | 334             | 141  | 0.72        | 0.58         | 0.72          |
| 100     | 8.9   | 0.89 | 91011           | 35878 | 334             | 132  | 0.74        | 0.61         | 0.76          |
| 100     | 8.9   | 0.89 | 91011           | 33893 | 334             | 124  | 0.75        | 0.63         | 0.78          |
| 200     | 6.9   | 0.69 | 95083           | 50626 | 349             | 186  | 0.63        | 0.47         | 0.73          |
| 200     | 6.9   | 0.69 | 95083           | 51134 | 349             | 187  | 0.63        | 0.46         | 0.73          |
| 200     | 6.9   | 0.69 | 95083           | 50545 | 349             | 185  | 0.63        | 0.47         | 0.74          |
| 300     | 5.6   | 0.56 | 97806           | 62241 | 359             | 228  | 0.54        | 0.36         | 0.70          |
| 300     | 5.6   | 0.56 | 97806           | 61161 | 359             | 224  | 0.55        | 0.37         | 0.72          |
| 300     | 5.6   | 0.56 | 97806           | 66652 | 359             | 244  | 0.51        | 0.32         | 0.61          |

Date: 13/2/44

Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub> -H<sub>2</sub>O 13320 ppm

Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C)  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 30 cc/min (water bath 31.0 °C)  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 55 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration styrene 500 ppm

H<sub>2</sub>O 13320 ppm

Current: 0.15 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.8  | 1.62 | 63853           | 8529  | 234             | 31   | 0.94        | 0.87         | 0.88          |
| 33      | 10.8  | 1.62 | 63853           | 8190  | 234             | 30   | 0.94        | 0.87         | 0.89          |
| 33      | 10.8  | 1.62 | 63853           | 8860  | 234             | 32   | 0.94        | 0.86         | 0.88          |
| 100     | 9.3   | 1.40 | 91011           | 28864 | 334             | 106  | 0.79        | 0.68         | 0.85          |
| 100     | 9.3   | 1.40 | 91011           | 32141 | 334             | 118  | 0.77        | 0.65         | 0.81          |
| 100     | 9.3   | 1.40 | 91011           | 32401 | 334             | 119  | 0.76        | 0.64         | 0.80          |
| 200     | 7.6   | 1.14 | 93583           | 45243 | 343             | 166  | 0.67        | 0.52         | 0.81          |
| 200     | 7.6   | 1.14 | 93583           | 45693 | 343             | 167  | 0.67        | 0.51         | 0.80          |
| 200     | 7.6   | 1.14 | 93583           | 45980 | 343             | 169  | 0.67        | 0.51         | 0.80          |
| 300     | 6.4   | 0.96 | 97806           | 51232 | 359             | 188  | 0.63        | 0.48         | 0.92          |
| 300     | 6.4   | 0.96 | 97806           | 51435 | 359             | 189  | 0.63        | 0.47         | 0.91          |
| 300     | 6.4   | 0.96 | 97806           | 53215 | 359             | 195  | 0.61        | 0.46         | 0.88          |

Date: 17/2/44

Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O 21838 ppm

Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C)  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 30 cc/min (water bath 44.0 °C)  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 55 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration styrene 500 ppm  
 H<sub>2</sub>O 21838 ppm

Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.3  | 1.03 | 60708           | 18164 | 223             | 67   | 0.87        | 0.70         | 0.71          |
| 33      | 10.3  | 1.03 | 60708           | 16086 | 223             | 59   | 0.88        | 0.74         | 0.75          |
| 33      | 10.3  | 1.03 | 60708           | 16169 | 223             | 59   | 0.88        | 0.73         | 0.75          |
| 100     | 8.8   | 0.88 | 89913           | 46771 | 330             | 171  | 0.66        | 0.48         | 0.60          |
| 100     | 8.8   | 0.88 | 89913           | 45565 | 330             | 167  | 0.67        | 0.49         | 0.62          |
| 100     | 8.8   | 0.88 | 89913           | 42315 | 330             | 155  | 0.69        | 0.53         | 0.66          |
| 200     | 7.1   | 0.71 | 93646           | 55879 | 343             | 205  | 0.59        | 0.40         | 0.63          |
| 200     | 7.1   | 0.71 | 93646           | 55943 | 343             | 205  | 0.59        | 0.40         | 0.63          |
| 200     | 7.1   | 0.71 | 93646           | 55615 | 343             | 204  | 0.59        | 0.41         | 0.64          |
| 300     | 4.9   | 0.49 | 94487           | 63995 | 346             | 235  | 0.53        | 0.32         | 0.62          |
| 300     | 4.9   | 0.49 | 94487           | 66928 | 346             | 245  | 0.51        | 0.29         | 0.56          |
| 300     | 4.9   | 0.49 | 94487           | 64517 | 346             | 236  | 0.53        | 0.32         | 0.61          |



Date: 19/2 /44

Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub> -O<sub>2</sub>(5%)-H<sub>2</sub>O 4050 ppm

Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min ( cooling bath 11.6 °C )  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 30 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C )  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 50 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration styrene 500 ppm  
 H<sub>2</sub>O 4050 ppm

Current: 0.05 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\Psi, (-)$ | $\Psi', (-)$ | $\Psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.2  | 0.51 | 59884           | 366   | 220             | 1    | 1.00        | 0.99         | 1.01          |
| 33      | 10.2  | 0.51 | 59884           | 284   | 220             | 1    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.01          |
| 33      | 10.2  | 0.51 | 59884           | 325   | 220             | 1    | 1.00        | 0.99         | 1.01          |
| 100     | 9.1   | 0.46 | 86515           | 21318 | 317             | 78   | 0.84        | 0.75         | 0.94          |
| 100     | 9.1   | 0.46 | 86515           | 18841 | 317             | 69   | 0.86        | 0.78         | 0.98          |
| 100     | 9.1   | 0.46 | 86515           | 23705 | 317             | 87   | 0.83        | 0.73         | 0.91          |
| 200     | 7.3   | 0.37 | 90918           | 36808 | 333             | 135  | 0.73        | 0.60         | 0.94          |
| 200     | 7.3   | 0.37 | 90918           | 34878 | 333             | 128  | 0.74        | 0.62         | 0.97          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 91242           | 49095 | 334             | 180  | 0.64        | 0.46         | 0.89          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 91242           | 49156 | 334             | 180  | 0.64        | 0.46         | 0.89          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 91242           | 49118 | 334             | 180  | 0.64        | 0.46         | 0.89          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 20/2/44

Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>(5%)-H<sub>2</sub>O 12940 ppm

Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C)  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 30 cc/min (water bath 30.5 °C)  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 50 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration styrene 500 ppm  
 H<sub>2</sub>O 12940 ppm

Current: 0.05 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\Psi, (-)$ | $\Psi', (-)$ | $\Psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.7  | 0.54 | 66107           | 2372  | 242             | 9    | 0.98        | 0.96         | 0.98          |
| 33      | 10.7  | 0.54 | 66107           | 2055  | 242             | 8    | 0.98        | 0.97         | 0.99          |
| 33      | 10.7  | 0.54 | 66107           | 1827  | 242             | 7    | 0.99        | 0.97         | 0.99          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 79593           | 20030 | 292             | 73   | 0.85        | 0.75         | 0.94          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 79593           | 18547 | 292             | 68   | 0.86        | 0.77         | 0.96          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 79593           | 24095 | 292             | 88   | 0.82        | 0.70         | 0.87          |
| 200     | 7.4   | 0.37 | 86088           | 28877 | 316             | 106  | 0.79        | 0.66         | 1.04          |
| 200     | 7.4   | 0.37 | 86088           | 25766 | 316             | 94   | 0.81        | 0.70         | 1.10          |
| 200     | 7.4   | 0.37 | 86088           | 29713 | 316             | 109  | 0.78        | 0.65         | 1.03          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 86383           | 44005 | 317             | 161  | 0.68        | 0.49         | 0.95          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 86383           | 44070 | 317             | 162  | 0.68        | 0.49         | 0.95          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 86383           | 44782 | 317             | 164  | 0.67        | 0.48         | 0.93          |

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 22/2/44  
 Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>(5%)-H<sub>2</sub>O 23028 ppm  
 Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C)  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 30 cc/min (water bath 41.0 °C)  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 50 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration styrene 500 ppm

H<sub>2</sub>O 23028 ppm

Current: 0.05 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\Psi, (-)$ | $\Psi', (-)$ | $\Psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.2  | 0.51 | 67572           | 0     | 248             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 10.2  | 0.51 | 67572           | 0     | 248             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 10.2  | 0.51 | 67572           | 0     | 248             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 100     | 8.9   | 0.45 | 87768           | 17881 | 322             | 66   | 0.87        | 0.80         | 1.00          |
| 100     | 8.9   | 0.45 | 87768           | 17515 | 322             | 64   | 0.87        | 0.80         | 1.00          |
| 100     | 8.9   | 0.45 | 87768           | 17631 | 322             | 65   | 0.87        | 0.80         | 1.00          |
| 200     | 7.3   | 0.37 | 88372           | 26251 | 324             | 96   | 0.81        | 0.70         | 1.10          |
| 200     | 7.3   | 0.37 | 88372           | 25732 | 324             | 94   | 0.81        | 0.71         | 1.11          |
| 200     | 7.3   | 0.37 | 88372           | 25614 | 324             | 94   | 0.81        | 0.71         | 1.12          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 90871           | 40745 | 333             | 149  | 0.70        | 0.55         | 1.06          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 90871           | 39044 | 333             | 143  | 0.71        | 0.57         | 1.10          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 90871           | 39514 | 333             | 145  | 0.71        | 0.57         | 1.09          |

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 19/2 /44

Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub> -O<sub>2</sub>(10%)-H<sub>2</sub>O 4050 ppm

Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min ( cooling bath 11.6 °C )  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 30 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C )  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 10 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 45 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration styrene 500 ppm  
 H<sub>2</sub>O 4050 ppm

Current: 0.05 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\Psi, (-)$ | $\Psi', (-)$ | $\Psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.1  | 0.51 | 64758           | 0     | 237             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 10.1  | 0.51 | 64758           | 0     | 237             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 10.1  | 0.51 | 64758           | 0     | 237             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 100     | 8.9   | 0.45 | 86231           | 18393 | 316             | 67   | 0.87        | 0.79         | 0.98          |
| 100     | 8.9   | 0.45 | 86231           | 19577 | 316             | 72   | 0.86        | 0.77         | 0.97          |
| 100     | 8.9   | 0.45 | 86231           | 20964 | 316             | 77   | 0.85        | 0.76         | 0.95          |
| 200     | 7.1   | 0.36 | 89211           | 30309 | 327             | 111  | 0.78        | 0.66         | 1.04          |
| 200     | 7.1   | 0.36 | 89211           | 27159 | 327             | 100  | 0.80        | 0.70         | 1.09          |
| 200     | 7.1   | 0.36 | 89211           | 30108 | 327             | 110  | 0.78        | 0.66         | 1.04          |
| 300     | 5.9   | 0.30 | 90187           | 48076 | 331             | 176  | 0.65        | 0.47         | 0.90          |
| 300     | 5.9   | 0.30 | 90187           | 45762 | 331             | 168  | 0.66        | 0.49         | 0.95          |
| 300     | 5.9   | 0.30 | 90187           | 46944 | 331             | 172  | 0.66        | 0.48         | 0.93          |

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 20/2/44

Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>(10%)-H<sub>2</sub>O 12940 ppm

Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C)

N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 30 cc/min (water bath 30.5 °C)

O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 10 cc/min

N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 45 cc/min

total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration styrene 500 ppm

H<sub>2</sub>O 12940 ppm

Current: 0.05 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\Psi, (-)$ | $\Psi', (-)$ | $\Psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.3  | 0.52 | 67325           | 0     | 247             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 10.3  | 0.52 | 67325           | 0     | 247             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 10.3  | 0.52 | 67325           | 0     | 247             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 86049           | 16395 | 315             | 60   | 0.88        | 0.81         | 1.01          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 86049           | 20316 | 315             | 74   | 0.85        | 0.76         | 0.95          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 86049           | 20031 | 315             | 73   | 0.85        | 0.77         | 0.96          |
| 200     | 7.3   | 0.37 | 90899           | 30624 | 333             | 112  | 0.78        | 0.66         | 1.04          |
| 200     | 7.3   | 0.37 | 90899           | 26588 | 333             | 97   | 0.81        | 0.71         | 1.11          |
| 200     | 7.3   | 0.37 | 90899           | 26443 | 333             | 97   | 0.81        | 0.71         | 1.11          |
| 300     | 6.2   | 0.31 | 90875           | 42727 | 333             | 157  | 0.69        | 0.53         | 1.02          |
| 300     | 6.2   | 0.31 | 90875           | 42258 | 333             | 155  | 0.69        | 0.53         | 1.03          |
| 300     | 6.2   | 0.31 | 90875           | 42535 | 333             | 156  | 0.69        | 0.53         | 1.03          |

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 22/2/44

Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>(10%)-H<sub>2</sub>O 23028 ppm

Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C)  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 30 cc/min (water bath 41.0 °C)  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 10 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 45 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration styrene 500 ppm

H<sub>2</sub>O 23028 ppm

Current: 0.05 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\Psi, (-)$ | $\Psi', (-)$ | $\Psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.1  | 0.51 | 67857           | 0     | 249             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 10.1  | 0.51 | 67857           | 0     | 249             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 10.1  | 0.51 | 67857           | 0     | 249             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 86324           | 14895 | 316             | 55   | 0.89        | 0.83         | 1.03          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 86324           | 15316 | 316             | 56   | 0.89        | 0.82         | 1.03          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 86324           | 15031 | 316             | 55   | 0.89        | 0.83         | 1.03          |
| 200     | 7.4   | 0.37 | 89760           | 22643 | 329             | 83   | 0.83        | 0.75         | 1.18          |
| 200     | 7.4   | 0.37 | 89760           | 21874 | 329             | 80   | 0.84        | 0.76         | 1.19          |
| 200     | 7.4   | 0.37 | 89760           | 22445 | 329             | 82   | 0.84        | 0.75         | 1.18          |
| 300     | 5.9   | 0.30 | 89875           | 34841 | 329             | 128  | 0.74        | 0.61         | 1.18          |
| 300     | 5.9   | 0.30 | 89875           | 34922 | 329             | 128  | 0.74        | 0.61         | 1.18          |
| 300     | 5.9   | 0.30 | 89875           | 36196 | 329             | 133  | 0.73        | 0.60         | 1.15          |

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 19/2 /44

Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub> -O<sub>2</sub>(20%)-H<sub>2</sub>O 4050 ppm

Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min ( cooling bath 11.6 °C )  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 30 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C )  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 20 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 35 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration styrene 500 ppm  
 H<sub>2</sub>O 4050 ppm

Current: 0.05 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\Psi, (-)$ | $\Psi', (-)$ | $\Psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.3  | 0.52 | 62415           | 0     | 229             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 84436           | 5381  | 310             | 20   | 0.96        | 0.94         | 1.17          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 84436           | 6432  | 310             | 24   | 0.95        | 0.92         | 1.15          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 84436           | 4832  | 310             | 18   | 0.96        | 0.94         | 1.18          |
| 200     | 7.4   | 0.37 | 87572           | 19696 | 321             | 72   | 0.86        | 0.78         | 1.22          |
| 200     | 7.4   | 0.37 | 87572           | 18945 | 321             | 69   | 0.86        | 0.78         | 1.23          |
| 200     | 7.4   | 0.37 | 87572           | 19375 | 321             | 71   | 0.86        | 0.78         | 1.22          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 90735           | 29614 | 333             | 109  | 0.78        | 0.67         | 1.30          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 90735           | 32920 | 333             | 121  | 0.76        | 0.64         | 1.23          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 90735           | 27660 | 333             | 101  | 0.80        | 0.70         | 1.34          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 20/2/44

Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>(20%)-H<sub>2</sub>O 12940 ppm

Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C)

N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 30 cc/min (water bath 30.5 °C)

O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 20 cc/min

N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 35 cc/min

total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration styrene 500 ppm

H<sub>2</sub>O 12940 ppm

Current: 0.05 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\Psi, (-)$ | $\Psi', (-)$ | $\Psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.4  | 0.52 | 67535           | 0     | 248             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 10.4  | 0.52 | 67535           | 0     | 248             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 10.4  | 0.52 | 67535           | 0     | 248             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 100     | 9.1   | 0.46 | 86476           | 4321  | 317             | 16   | 0.97        | 0.95         | 1.19          |
| 100     | 9.1   | 0.46 | 86476           | 3586  | 317             | 13   | 0.97        | 0.96         | 1.20          |
| 100     | 9.1   | 0.46 | 86476           | 5213  | 317             | 19   | 0.96        | 0.94         | 1.17          |
| 200     | 7.3   | 0.37 | 87558           | 17681 | 321             | 65   | 0.87        | 0.80         | 1.25          |
| 200     | 7.3   | 0.37 | 87558           | 18547 | 321             | 68   | 0.86        | 0.79         | 1.24          |
| 200     | 7.3   | 0.37 | 87558           | 17965 | 321             | 66   | 0.87        | 0.79         | 1.25          |
| 300     | 5.9   | 0.30 | 91025           | 28763 | 334             | 105  | 0.79        | 0.68         | 1.32          |
| 300     | 5.9   | 0.30 | 91025           | 27524 | 334             | 101  | 0.80        | 0.70         | 1.35          |
| 300     | 5.9   | 0.30 | 91025           | 31067 | 334             | 114  | 0.77        | 0.66         | 1.27          |

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย



Date: 22/2/44

Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>(20%)-H<sub>2</sub>O 23028 ppm

Gas flow rate: N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (styrene) 15 cc/min (cooling bath 11.6 °C)  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 30 cc/min (water bath 41.0 °C)  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 20 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 35 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration styrene 500 ppm

H<sub>2</sub>O 23028 ppm

Current: 0.05 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |       | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout  | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\Psi, (-)$ | $\Psi', (-)$ | $\Psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.1  | 0.51 | 67658           | 0     | 248             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 10.1  | 0.51 | 67658           | 0     | 248             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 10.1  | 0.51 | 67658           | 0     | 248             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 100     | 8.9   | 0.45 | 70369           | 3576  | 258             | 13   | 0.97        | 0.95         | 1.19          |
| 100     | 8.9   | 0.45 | 70369           | 2846  | 258             | 10   | 0.98        | 0.96         | 1.20          |
| 100     | 8.9   | 0.45 | 70369           | 4132  | 258             | 15   | 0.97        | 0.94         | 1.18          |
| 200     | 7.3   | 0.37 | 70155           | 16730 | 257             | 61   | 0.88        | 0.76         | 1.20          |
| 200     | 7.3   | 0.37 | 70155           | 15950 | 257             | 58   | 0.88        | 0.77         | 1.21          |
| 200     | 7.3   | 0.37 | 70155           | 16120 | 257             | 59   | 0.88        | 0.77         | 1.21          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 75461           | 40581 | 277             | 149  | 0.70        | 0.46         | 0.89          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 75461           | 47099 | 277             | 173  | 0.65        | 0.38         | 0.73          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 0.30 | 75461           | 45022 | 277             | 165  | 0.67        | 0.40         | 0.78          |

จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

## APPENDIX E AMMONIA REMOVAL

Date: 4/4/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 50 cc/min

N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 50 cc/min

total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 250 ppm peak area(avg) 215

Current: 0.3 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |      | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\Psi, (-)$ | $\Psi', (-)$ | $\Psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 8.1   | 2.43 | 197             | 120  | 229             | 140  | 0.44        | 0.39         | 0.40          |
| 33      | 8.1   | 2.43 | 197             | 132  | 229             | 153  | 0.39        | 0.33         | 0.34          |
| 33      | 8.1   | 5.00 | 197             | 116  | 229             | 135  | 0.46        | 0.41         | 0.42          |
| 100     | 6.9   | 2.07 | 201             | 135  | 234             | 157  | 0.37        | 0.33         | 0.41          |
| 100     | 6.9   | 2.07 | 201             | 133  | 234             | 155  | 0.38        | 0.34         | 0.42          |
| 200     | 5.1   | 1.53 | 212             | 131  | 247             | 152  | 0.39        | 0.38         | 0.60          |
| 300     | 3.5   | 1.05 | 215             | 146  | 250             | 170  | 0.32        | 0.32         | 0.62          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 7/3/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O(5250ppm)  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balance N<sub>2</sub> 500ppm 50 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 10 cc/min ( water bath 34<sup>0</sup>C )  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 40 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 250 ppm  
 H<sub>2</sub>O 5250 ppm

Current: 0.3 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |      | Concentration   |      | Efficiency |             |              |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|------------|-------------|--------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi,(-)$ | $\psi',(-)$ | $\psi'',(-)$ |
| 33      | 8.7   | 2.61 | 210             | 118  | 190             | 115  | 0.54       | 0.39        | 0.40         |
| 33      | 8.7   | 2.61 | 210             | 135  | 190             | 129  | 0.48       | 0.32        | 0.33         |
| 33      | 8.7   | 2.61 | 210             | 136  | 190             | 130  | 0.48       | 0.32        | 0.32         |
| 100     | 7.2   | 2.16 | 238             | 154  | 212             | 145  | 0.42       | 0.32        | 0.40         |
| 100     | 7.2   | 2.16 | 238             | 151  | 212             | 143  | 0.43       | 0.33        | 0.41         |
| 100     | 7.2   | 2.16 | 238             | 158  | 212             | 149  | 0.40       | 0.30        | 0.37         |
| 200     | 5.1   | 1.53 | 332             | 166  | 279             | 155  | 0.38       | 0.44        | 0.70         |
| 200     | 5.1   | 1.53 | 332             | 154  | 279             | 145  | 0.42       | 0.48        | 0.75         |
| 200     | 5.1   | 1.53 | 332             | 200  | 279             | 182  | 0.27       | 0.35        | 0.55         |
| 300     | 3.6   | 1.08 | 317             | 240  | 268             | 213  | 0.15       | 0.21        | 0.40         |
| 300     | 3.6   | 1.08 | 317             | 246  | 268             | 218  | 0.13       | 0.19        | 0.36         |
| 300     | 3.6   | 1.08 | 317             | 251  | 268             | 221  | 0.12       | 0.18        | 0.34         |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 5/3/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O(10500ppm)  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balance N<sub>2</sub> 500ppm 50 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 20 cc/min ( water bath 34<sup>0</sup>C )  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 30 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 250 ppm  
 H<sub>2</sub>O 10500 ppm

Current: 0.3 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |      | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 8.3   | 2.49 | 231             | 162  | 206             | 152  | 0.39        | 0.26         | 0.27          |
| 33      | 8.3   | 2.49 | 231             | 154  | 206             | 145  | 0.42        | 0.30         | 0.30          |
| 33      | 8.3   | 2.49 | 231             | 156  | 206             | 147  | 0.41        | 0.29         | 0.29          |
| 100     | 6.8   | 2.04 | 262             | 166  | 229             | 155  | 0.38        | 0.32         | 0.40          |
| 100     | 6.8   | 2.04 | 262             | 164  | 229             | 154  | 0.38        | 0.33         | 0.41          |
| 100     | 6.8   | 2.04 | 262             | 165  | 229             | 155  | 0.38        | 0.32         | 0.40          |
| 200     | 5.1   | 1.53 | 359             | 177  | 297             | 164  | 0.34        | 0.45         | 0.70          |
| 200     | 5.1   | 1.53 | 359             | 169  | 297             | 158  | 0.37        | 0.47         | 0.74          |
| 200     | 5.1   | 1.53 | 359             | 181  | 297             | 167  | 0.33        | 0.44         | 0.69          |
| 300     | 3.7   | 1.11 | 306             | 239  | 261             | 212  | 0.15        | 0.19         | 0.36          |
| 300     | 3.7   | 1.11 | 306             | 257  | 261             | 226  | 0.10        | 0.13         | 0.26          |
| 300     | 3.7   | 1.11 | 306             | 245  | 261             | 217  | 0.13        | 0.17         | 0.33          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 10/3/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O(23028ppm)  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balance N<sub>2</sub> 500ppm 50 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 20 cc/min ( water bath 41<sup>0</sup>C )  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 30 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 250 ppm  
 Current: 0.3 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |      | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 8.7   | 2.61 | 182             | 143  | 168             | 136  | 0.46        | 0.19         | 0.19          |
| 33      | 8.7   | 2.61 | 182             | 136  | 168             | 130  | 0.48        | 0.23         | 0.23          |
| 33      | 8.7   | 2.61 | 182             | 141  | 168             | 135  | 0.46        | 0.20         | 0.20          |
| 100     | 6.6   | 1.98 | 213             | 156  | 193             | 147  | 0.41        | 0.24         | 0.30          |
| 100     | 6.6   | 1.98 | 213             | 159  | 193             | 150  | 0.40        | 0.22         | 0.28          |
| 100     | 6.6   | 1.98 | 213             | 165  | 193             | 155  | 0.38        | 0.20         | 0.25          |
| 200     | 5.2   | 1.56 | 236             | 193  | 210             | 177  | 0.29        | 0.16         | 0.25          |
| 200     | 5.2   | 1.56 | 236             | 177  | 210             | 164  | 0.34        | 0.22         | 0.34          |
| 200     | 5.2   | 1.56 | 236             | 191  | 210             | 175  | 0.30        | 0.17         | 0.26          |
| 300     | 4.1   | 1.23 | 222             | 164  | 200             | 154  | 0.38        | 0.23         | 0.44          |
| 300     | 4.1   | 1.23 | 222             | 180  | 200             | 167  | 0.33        | 0.17         | 0.32          |
| 300     | 4.1   | 1.23 | 222             | 181  | 200             | 167  | 0.33        | 0.17         | 0.32          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 27/2/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 80 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 20 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 400 ppm

Current: 0.5 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |      | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 7.6   | 3.80 | 433             | 299  | 395             | 317  | 0.21        | 0.20         | 0.20          |
| 33      | 7.6   | 5.00 | 433             | 283  | 395             | 307  | 0.23        | 0.22         | 0.23          |
| 33      | 7.6   | 5.00 | 433             | 266  | 395             | 296  | 0.26        | 0.25         | 0.25          |
| 100     | 6.2   | 3.10 | 409             | 277  | 382             | 303  | 0.24        | 0.21         | 0.26          |
| 100     | 6.2   | 3.10 | 409             | 283  | 382             | 307  | 0.23        | 0.20         | 0.24          |
| 100     | 6.2   | 3.10 | 409             | 272  | 382             | 300  | 0.25        | 0.21         | 0.27          |
| 200     | 5.3   | 2.65 | 380             | 209  | 366             | 255  | 0.36        | 0.30         | 0.48          |
| 200     | 5.3   | 2.65 | 380             | 196  | 366             | 245  | 0.39        | 0.33         | 0.52          |
| 200     | 5.3   | 2.65 | 380             | 208  | 366             | 255  | 0.36        | 0.30         | 0.48          |
| 250     | 4.3   | 2.15 | 361             | 165  | 355             | 220  | 0.45        | 0.38         | 0.66          |
| 250     | 4.3   | 2.15 | 361             | 186  | 355             | 238  | 0.41        | 0.33         | 0.58          |
| 250     | 4.3   | 2.15 | 361             | 166  | 355             | 221  | 0.45        | 0.38         | 0.66          |
| 300     | 3.9   | 1.95 | 209             | 141  | 255             | 199  | 0.50        | 0.22         | 0.43          |
| 300     | 3.9   | 1.95 | 209             | 149  | 255             | 207  | 0.48        | 0.19         | 0.36          |
| 300     | 3.9   | 1.95 | 209             | 144  | 255             | 202  | 0.50        | 0.21         | 0.40          |

Date: 28/2/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%)  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 80 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 15 cc/min  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 400 ppm  
 Current: 0.05 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |      | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.3  | 0.52 | 401             | 80   | 377             | 137  | 0.66        | 0.64         | 0.65          |
| 33      | 10.3  | 0.52 | 401             | 84   | 377             | 142  | 0.65        | 0.62         | 0.63          |
| 33      | 10.3  | 0.52 | 401             | 75   | 377             | 131  | 0.67        | 0.65         | 0.66          |
| 100     | 7.6   | 0.38 | 406             | 242  | 380             | 279  | 0.30        | 0.27         | 0.33          |
| 100     | 7.6   | 0.38 | 406             | 232  | 380             | 272  | 0.32        | 0.28         | 0.36          |
| 100     | 7.6   | 0.38 | 406             | 268  | 380             | 297  | 0.26        | 0.22         | 0.27          |
| 200     | 5.5   | 0.28 | 404             | 331  | 379             | 337  | 0.16        | 0.11         | 0.17          |
| 200     | 5.5   | 0.28 | 404             | 273  | 379             | 300  | 0.25        | 0.21         | 0.33          |
| 200     | 5.5   | 0.28 | 404             | 326  | 379             | 334  | 0.17        | 0.12         | 0.19          |
| 300     | 4.6   | 0.23 | 305             | 262  | 321             | 293  | 0.27        | 0.09         | 0.17          |
| 300     | 4.6   | 0.23 | 305             | 265  | 321             | 295  | 0.26        | 0.08         | 0.16          |
| 300     | 4.6   | 0.23 | 305             | 241  | 321             | 279  | 0.30        | 0.13         | 0.25          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 3/3/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (10%)  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 80 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 10 cc/min  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 10 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 400 ppm  
 Current: 0.05 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |      | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.3  | 0.52 | 385             | -    | 369             | 125  | 0.69        | 0.66         | 0.67          |
| 33      | 10.3  | 0.52 | 385             | -    | 369             | 120  | 0.70        | 0.67         | 0.69          |
| 33      | 10.3  | 0.52 | 385             | -    | 369             | 120  | 0.70        | 0.67         | 0.69          |
| 100     | 7.6   | 0.38 | 390             | 181  | 371             | 234  | 0.42        | 0.37         | 0.46          |
| 100     | 7.6   | 0.38 | 390             | 182  | 371             | 234  | 0.42        | 0.37         | 0.46          |
| 100     | 7.6   | 0.38 | 390             | 187  | 371             | 238  | 0.41        | 0.36         | 0.45          |
| 200     | 5.5   | 0.28 | 380             | 225  | 366             | 267  | 0.33        | 0.27         | 0.43          |
| 200     | 5.5   | 0.28 | 380             | 234  | 366             | 274  | 0.32        | 0.25         | 0.40          |
| 200     | 5.5   | 0.28 | 380             | 227  | 366             | 269  | 0.33        | 0.27         | 0.42          |
| 300     | 4.6   | 0.23 | 335             | 231  | 340             | 272  | 0.32        | 0.20         | 0.39          |
| 300     | 4.6   | 0.23 | 335             | 235  | 340             | 274  | 0.32        | 0.19         | 0.37          |
| 300     | 4.6   | 0.23 | 335             | 240  | 340             | 278  | 0.31        | 0.18         | 0.35          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย



Date: 1/3/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (20%)  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 80 cc/min  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 20 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 400 ppm  
 Current: 0.05 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |      | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\Psi, (-)$ | $\Psi', (-)$ | $\Psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 10.5  | 0.53 | 370             | -    | 360             | 90   | 0.78        | 0.75         | 0.76          |
| 33      | 10.5  | 0.53 | 370             | -    | 360             | 100  | 0.75        | 0.72         | 0.74          |
| 33      | 10.5  | 0.53 | 370             | -    | 360             | 95   | 0.76        | 0.74         | 0.75          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 374             | 115  | 362             | 175  | 0.56        | 0.52         | 0.65          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 374             | 121  | 362             | 181  | 0.55        | 0.50         | 0.63          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 0.45 | 374             | 147  | 362             | 205  | 0.49        | 0.43         | 0.54          |
| 200     | 7.0   | 0.35 | 378             | 173  | 365             | 227  | 0.43        | 0.38         | 0.59          |
| 200     | 7.0   | 0.35 | 378             | 195  | 365             | 245  | 0.39        | 0.33         | 0.52          |
| 200     | 7.0   | 0.35 | 378             | 176  | 365             | 229  | 0.43        | 0.37         | 0.59          |
| 300     | 5.9   | 0.30 | 359             | 229  | 354             | 270  | 0.33        | 0.24         | 0.46          |
| 300     | 5.9   | 0.30 | 359             | 226  | 354             | 268  | 0.33        | 0.24         | 0.47          |
| 300     | 5.9   | 0.30 | 359             | 264  | 354             | 294  | 0.27        | 0.17         | 0.33          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 24/4/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%)  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 50 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 45 cc/min  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 250 ppm peak area(avg) 198  
 Current: 0.3 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |      | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 13.1  | 3.93 | 159             | -    | 201             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 100     | 11.8  | 3.54 | 171             | -    | 216             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.25          |
| 150     | 10.9  | 3.27 | 183             | -    | 231             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.41          |
| 200     | 8.3   | 2.49 | 195             | 166  | 246             | 60   | 0.76        | 0.76         | 1.19          |
| 300     | 5.4   | 1.62 | 196             | 240  | 247             | 170  | 0.32        | 0.31         | 0.60          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 8/3/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%)-H<sub>2</sub>O 5250 ppm  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balance N<sub>2</sub> 500ppm 50 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 10 cc/min ( water bath 34<sup>0</sup>C)  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 35 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 250 ppm  
 Current: 0.3 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |      | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 8.2   | 2.46 | 217             | 163  | 195             | 153  | 0.39        | 0.22         | 0.22          |
| 33      | 8.2   | 2.46 | 217             | 154  | 195             | 145  | 0.42        | 0.26         | 0.26          |
| 33      | 8.2   | 2.46 | 217             | 176  | 195             | 163  | 0.35        | 0.16         | 0.17          |
| 100     | 6.7   | 2.01 | 253             | 179  | 223             | 166  | 0.34        | 0.26         | 0.32          |
| 100     | 6.7   | 2.01 | 253             | 198  | 223             | 181  | 0.28        | 0.19         | 0.24          |
| 100     | 6.7   | 2.01 | 253             | 185  | 223             | 171  | 0.32        | 0.23         | 0.29          |
| 200     | 5.0   | 1.50 | 309             | 215  | 263             | 195  | 0.22        | 0.26         | 0.41          |
| 200     | 5.0   | 1.50 | 309             | 220  | 263             | 198  | 0.21        | 0.25         | 0.39          |
| 200     | 5.0   | 1.50 | 309             | 204  | 263             | 186  | 0.26        | 0.29         | 0.46          |
| 300     | 3.7   | 1.11 | 324             | 250  | 273             | 221  | 0.12        | 0.19         | 0.37          |
| 300     | 3.7   | 1.11 | 324             | 282  | 273             | 244  | 0.02        | 0.11         | 0.20          |
| 300     | 3.7   | 1.11 | 324             | 270  | 273             | 235  | 0.06        | 0.14         | 0.27          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 13/3/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%)-H<sub>2</sub>O 10500 ppm  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balance N<sub>2</sub> 500ppm 50 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 20 cc/min ( water bath 34<sup>0</sup>C)  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 25 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 250 ppm  
 Current: 0.3 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |      | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 12.9  | 3.87 | 195             | -    | 210             | 60   | 0.76        | 0.71         | 0.73          |
| 33      | 12.9  | 3.87 | 195             | -    | 210             | 60   | 0.76        | 0.71         | 0.73          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 2.70 | 201             | 78   | 215             | 102  | 0.59        | 0.53         | 0.66          |
| 100     | 9.0   | 2.70 | 201             | 79   | 215             | 103  | 0.59        | 0.52         | 0.65          |
| 200     | 6.8   | 2.04 | 204             | 104  | 217             | 129  | 0.48        | 0.41         | 0.64          |
| 200     | 6.8   | 2.04 | 204             | 92   | 217             | 117  | 0.53        | 0.46         | 0.72          |
| 300     | 5.3   | 1.59 | 205             | 110  | 218             | 165  | 0.34        | 0.24         | 0.47          |
| 300     | 5.3   | 1.59 | 205             | 111  | 218             | 166  | 0.34        | 0.24         | 0.46          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 9/3/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (10%)-H<sub>2</sub>O 5250 ppm  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balance N<sub>2</sub> 500ppm 50 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 10 cc/min ( water bath 34<sup>0</sup>C)  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 10 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 30 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 250 ppm  
 Current: 0.3 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |      | Concentration   |      | Efficiency  |              |               |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | $\psi'', (-)$ |
| 33      | 13.0  | 3.90 | 188             | -    | 239             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 33      | 13.0  | 3.90 | 188             | -    | 239             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.02          |
| 100     | 11.7  | 3.51 | 178             | -    | 231             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.25          |
| 100     | 11.7  | 3.51 | 178             | -    | 231             | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | 1.25          |
| 200     | 8.6   | 2.58 | 195             | 65   | 245             | 119  | 0.52        | 0.51         | 0.81          |
| 200     | 8.6   | 2.58 | 195             | 71   | 245             | 126  | 0.50        | 0.49         | 0.76          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 1.80 | 214             | 127  | 259             | 186  | 0.26        | 0.28         | 0.54          |
| 300     | 6.0   | 1.80 | 214             | 105  | 259             | 165  | 0.34        | 0.36         | 0.70          |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 10/3/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (20%)-H<sub>2</sub>O 5250 ppm  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balance N<sub>2</sub> 500ppm 50 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling flow rate (water) 10 cc/min ( water bath 34<sup>0</sup>C)  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 20 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 20 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 250 ppm  
 Current: 0.3 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T, (°C) | V(kV) | P(W) | Peak Area       |      | Concentration   |      | Efficiency |             |              |
|---------|-------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|------------|-------------|--------------|
|         |       |      | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | Cout, 0 mA(avg) | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ | $\Psi'',(-)$ |
| 33      | 13.2  | 3.96 | 201             | -    | 183             | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 1.02         |
| 33      | 13.2  | 3.96 | 201             | -    | 183             | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 1.02         |
| 100     | 11.8  | 3.54 | 215             | -    | 194             | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 1.25         |
| 100     | 11.8  | 3.54 | 215             | -    | 194             | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 1.25         |
| 200     | 9.2   | 2.76 | 231             | 66   | 206             | 65   | 0.74       | 0.68        | 1.08         |
| 200     | 9.2   | 2.76 | 231             | 72   | 206             | 71   | 0.72       | 0.66        | 1.03         |
| 200     | 9.2   | 2.76 | 231             | 64   | 206             | 63   | 0.75       | 0.69        | 1.09         |
| 300     | 6.4   | 1.92 | 221             | 117  | 199             | 121  | 0.52       | 0.39        | 0.76         |
| 300     | 6.4   | 1.92 | 221             | 112  | 199             | 115  | 0.54       | 0.42        | 0.81         |
| 300     | 6.4   | 1.92 | 221             | 115  | 199             | 118  | 0.53       | 0.41        | 0.79         |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

## APPENDIX F SIMULTANEOUS REMOVAL OF STYRENE AND AMMONIA

Date: 26/3/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 40 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 190  
 Styrene 40 ppm peak area(avg) 6119

Current: 0.3 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency  |              | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency  |              |
|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|-------------|--------------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)             | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ |
| 33        | 9.0       | 2.70     | 171                             | 108  | 180                                 | 114  | 0.43        | 0.37         | 3374                   | 783  | 22                         | 5    | 0.87        | 0.77         |
| 33        | 9.0       | 2.70     | 171                             | 110  | 180                                 | 116  | 0.42        | 0.36         | 3374                   | 804  | 22                         | 5    | 0.87        | 0.76         |
| 100       | 7.7       | 2.31     | 178                             | 120  | 188                                 | 127  | 0.37        | 0.33         | 5187                   | 1652 | 34                         | 11   | 0.73        | 0.68         |
| 100       | 7.7       | 2.31     | 178                             | 139  | 188                                 | 147  | 0.27        | 0.22         | 5187                   | 1748 | 34                         | 11   | 0.71        | 0.66         |
| 100       | 7.7       | 2.31     | 178                             | 132  | 188                                 | 139  | 0.30        | 0.26         | 5187                   | 1758 | 34                         | 11   | 0.71        | 0.66         |
| 200       | 6.0       | 1.80     | 186                             | 167  | 196                                 | 176  | 0.12        | 0.10         | 5824                   | 2502 | 38                         | 16   | 0.59        | 0.57         |
| 200       | 6.0       | 1.80     | 186                             | 169  | 196                                 | 178  | 0.11        | 0.09         | 5824                   | 2521 | 38                         | 16   | 0.59        | 0.57         |
| 300       | 4.0       | 1.20     | 188                             | 160  | 198                                 | 169  | 0.16        | 0.15         | 5670                   | 2777 | 37                         | 18   | 0.55        | 0.51         |
| 300       | 4.0       | 1.20     | 188                             | 164  | 198                                 | 173  | 0.14        | 0.13         | 5670                   | 2501 | 37                         | 16   | 0.59        | 0.56         |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 26/4/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 40 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 20 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 121  
 Styrene 80 ppm peak area(avg) 10043  
 Current: 0.3 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |        | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |        |
|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|--------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)             | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | ψ,(-)      | ψ',(-) | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | ψ,(-)      | ψ',(-) |
| 33        | 10.0      | 3.00     | 110                             | -    | 182                                 | 50   | 0.75       | 0.73   | 6585                   | 347  | 52                         | 3    | 0.97       | 0.95   |
| 100       | 9.7       | 2.91     | 111                             | -    | 183                                 | 50   | 0.75       | 0.73   | 8050                   | 404  | 64                         | 3    | 0.96       | 0.95   |
| 150       | 8.2       | 2.46     | 117                             | -    | 193                                 | 60   | 0.70       | 0.69   | 8567                   | 487  | 68                         | 4    | 0.95       | 0.94   |
| 200       | 7.0       | 2.10     | 116                             | -    | 192                                 | 120  | 0.40       | 0.37   | 8910                   | 845  | 71                         | 7    | 0.92       | 0.91   |
| 300       | 4.9       | 1.47     | 120                             | 91   | 198                                 | 150  | 0.25       | 0.24   | 8721                   | 4057 | 69                         | 32   | 0.60       | 0.53   |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย



Date: 25/4/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O 5250 ppm  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling water 10 cc/min ( water bath 34<sup>0</sup>C )  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 30 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 121  
 Styrene 40 ppm peak area(avg) 5053  
 Current: 0.3 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>( NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>( NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |             | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |             |
|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------------|-------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|-------------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)              | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                  | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ |
| 33        | 9.8       | 2.94     | 110                              | -    | 182                                  | 100  | 0.50       | 0.45        | 3134                   | 259  | 25                         | 2    | 0.95       | 0.92        |
| 100       | 9.5       | 2.85     | 113                              | -    | 187                                  | 100  | 0.50       | 0.46        | 3872                   | 219  | 31                         | 2    | 0.96       | 0.94        |
| 150       | 8.4       | 2.52     | 110                              | -    | 182                                  | 100  | 0.50       | 0.45        | 4205                   | 262  | 33                         | 2    | 0.95       | 0.94        |
| 200       | 6.8       | 2.04     | 116                              | 85   | 192                                  | 140  | 0.30       | 0.27        | 4507                   | 1150 | 36                         | 9    | 0.77       | 0.74        |
| 300       | 4.5       | 1.35     | 120                              | 97   | 198                                  | 160  | 0.20       | 0.19        | 4229                   | 1646 | 33                         | 13   | 0.67       | 0.61        |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 3/5/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O 5250 ppm  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 40 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling water 10 cc/min ( water bath 34<sup>0</sup>C )  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 10 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 121  
 Styrene 80 ppm peak area(avg) 11106  
 Current: 0.3 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>( NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |             | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |             |
|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|-------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|-------------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)              | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ |
| 33        | 10.5      | 3.15     | 108                              | -    | 179                                 | 50   | 0.75       | 0.72        | 7460                   | 542  | 54                         | 4    | 0.95       | 0.93        |
| 100       | 10.0      | 3.00     | 110                              | -    | 182                                 | 50   | 0.75       | 0.73        | 8124                   | 492  | 59                         | 4    | 0.96       | 0.94        |
| 150       | 8.7       | 2.61     | 112                              | -    | 185                                 | 60   | 0.70       | 0.68        | 8567                   | 525  | 62                         | 4    | 0.95       | 0.94        |
| 200       | 7.4       | 2.22     | 115                              | -    | 190                                 | 70   | 0.65       | 0.63        | 8712                   | 803  | 63                         | 6    | 0.93       | 0.91        |
| 300       | 5.7       | 1.71     | 120                              | 91   | 198                                 | 150  | 0.25       | 0.24        | 8551                   | 4634 | 62                         | 33   | 0.58       | 0.46        |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 20/4/44  
 Subject: Removal of Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%)  
 Gas flow rate: Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 75 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration 40 ppm peak area(avg) 5314  
 Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |        | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |        |
|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|--------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)             | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | ψ,(-)      | ψ',(-) | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | ψ,(-)      | ψ',(-) |
| 33        | 11.9      | 1.19     | -                               | -    | -                                   | -    | -          | -      | 3665                   | -    | 28                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00   |
| 100       | 9.2       | 0.92     | -                               | -    | -                                   | -    | -          | -      | 3871                   | -    | 29                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00   |
| 150       | 8.4       | 0.84     | -                               | -    | -                                   | -    | -          | -      | 4107                   | -    | 31                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00   |
| 200       | 7.1       | 0.71     | -                               | -    | -                                   | -    | -          | -      | 4318                   | 249  | 33                         | 2    | 0.95       | 0.94   |
| 300       | 4.9       | 0.49     | -                               | -    | -                                   | -    | -          | -      | 4215                   | 1760 | 32                         | 13   | 0.67       | 0.58   |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 19/4/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%)

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 20 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 55 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 100 ppm peak area(avg) -  
 Styrene 40 ppm peak area(avg) 5267  
 Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |             | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |             |
|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|-------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|-------------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)             | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ |
| 33        | 11.0      | 1.10     | -                               | -    | 85                                  | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 3675                   | -    | 28                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 100       | 9.0       | 0.90     | -                               | -    | 90                                  | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 4123                   | -    | 31                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 150       | 8.2       | 0.82     | -                               | -    | 90                                  | 10   | 0.90       | 0.89        | 4471                   | -    | 34                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 200       | 7.2       | 0.72     | -                               | -    | 95                                  | 58   | 0.42       | 0.39        | 4248                   | 377  | 32                         | 3    | 0.93       | 0.91        |
| 300       | 4.9       | 0.49     | -                               | -    | 95                                  | 83   | 0.17       | 0.13        | 3621                   | 2031 | 28                         | 15   | 0.61       | 0.44        |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 19/4/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%)

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 20 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 55 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 100 ppm peak area(avg) -  
 Styrene 40 ppm peak area(avg) 5267  
 Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |             | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |             |
|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|-------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|-------------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)             | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ |
| 33        | 11.0      | 1.10     | -                               | -    | 85                                  | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 3675                   | -    | 28                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 100       | 9.0       | 0.90     | -                               | -    | 90                                  | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 4123                   | -    | 31                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 150       | 8.2       | 0.82     | -                               | -    | 90                                  | 10   | 0.90       | 0.89        | 4471                   | -    | 34                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 200       | 7.2       | 0.72     | -                               | -    | 95                                  | 58   | 0.42       | 0.39        | 4248                   | 377  | 32                         | 3    | 0.93       | 0.91        |
| 300       | 4.9       | 0.49     | -                               | -    | 95                                  | 83   | 0.17       | 0.13        | 3621                   | 2031 | 28                         | 15   | 0.61       | 0.44        |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 10/4/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%)

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 35 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 164  
 Styrene 40 ppm peak area(avg) 5017  
 Current: 0.3 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |             | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |             |
|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|-------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|-------------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)             | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ |
| 33        | 11.5      | 1.15     | 127                             | -    | 155                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 3114                   | -    | 25                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 100       | 9.5       | 0.95     | 120                             | -    | 146                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 3388                   | -    | 27                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 150       | 9.2       | 0.92     | 125                             | -    | 152                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 4399                   | -    | 35                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 200       | 7.4       | 0.74     | 148                             | -    | 180                                 | 65   | 0.68       | 0.61        | 4321                   | -    | 34                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 300       | 5.2       | 0.52     | 154                             | 131  | 188                                 | 145  | 0.27       | 0.23        | 3946                   | 962  | 31                         | 8    | 0.81       | 0.76        |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 10/4/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%)

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 35 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 164  
 Styrene 40 ppm peak area(avg) 5017  
 Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |             | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |             |
|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|-------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|-------------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)             | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ |
| 33        | 11.5      | 1.15     | 127                             | -    | 155                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 3114                   | -    | 25                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 100       | 9.5       | 0.95     | 120                             | -    | 146                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 3388                   | -    | 27                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 150       | 9.2       | 0.92     | 125                             | -    | 152                                 | 10   | 0.95       | 0.93        | 4399                   | -    | 35                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 200       | 7.4       | 0.74     | 148                             | -    | 180                                 | 95   | 0.53       | 0.47        | 4321                   | 286  | 34                         | 2    | 0.99       | 0.93        |
| 300       | 5.2       | 0.52     | 154                             | 131  | 188                                 | 160  | 0.20       | 0.15        | 3946                   | 1722 | 31                         | 14   | 0.66       | 0.56        |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 27/3/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (10%)

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 10 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 30 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 162  
 Styrene 40 ppm peak area(avg) 5837  
 Current: 0.3 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>( NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |             | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |             |
|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|-------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|-------------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)              | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ |
| 33        | 13.2      | 3.96     | 157                              | -    | 193                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 4335                   | -    | 30                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 100       | 12.1      | 3.63     | 150                              | -    | 185                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 4674                   | -    | 32                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 100       | 12.1      | 3.63     | 150                              | -    | 185                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 4674                   | -    | 32                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 200       | 9.0       | 2.70     | 152                              | -    | 188                                 | 55   | 0.73       | 0.71        | 4338                   | -    | 30                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 200       | 9.0       | 2.70     | 152                              | -    | 188                                 | 60   | 0.70       | 0.68        | 4338                   | -    | 30                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 300       | 6.0       | 1.80     | 161                              | 110  | 199                                 | 136  | 0.32       | 0.32        | 4817                   | -    | 33                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 300       | 6.0       | 1.80     | 161                              | 113  | 199                                 | 140  | 0.30       | 0.30        | 4817                   | -    | 33                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย



Date: 29/3/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (20%)

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 20 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 20 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 167  
 Styrene 40 ppm peak area(avg) 6127  
 Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |             | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |             |
|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|-------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|-------------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)             | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ |
| 33        | 12.1      | 1.21     | 121                             | -    | 145                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 4138                   | -    | 27                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 100       | 10.3      | 1.03     | 145                             | -    | 174                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 4855                   | -    | 32                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 200       | 8.1       | 0.81     | 159                             | -    | 190                                 | 40   | 0.80       | 0.79        | 5117                   | -    | 33                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 300       | 6.0       | 0.60     | 162                             | -    | 194                                 | 110  | 0.45       | 0.43        | 5210                   | 258  | 34                         | 2    | 0.99       | 0.95        |
| 300       | 6.0       | 0.60     | 162                             | -    | 194                                 | 120  | 0.40       | 0.38        | 5210                   | 251  | 34                         | 2    | 0.99       | 0.95        |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 28/3/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (20%)

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 20 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 20 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 130  
 Styrene 40 ppm peak area(avg) 6158  
 Current: 0.3 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |             | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |             |
|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|-------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|-------------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)             | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ |
| 33        | 13.4      | 4.02     | 105                             | -    | 161                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 3764                   | -    | 24                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 100       | 12.4      | 3.72     | 126                             | -    | 194                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 4785                   | -    | 31                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 200       | 10.2      | 3.06     | 130                             | -    | 200                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 5062                   | -    | 33                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 300       | 7.1       | 2.13     | 161                             | -    | 248                                 | 10   | 0.95       | 0.96        | 5016                   | -    | 33                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 2/5/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%)

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 40 cc/min  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 15 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 137  
 Styrene 80 ppm peak area(avg) 12452  
 Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |             | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |             |
|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|-------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|-------------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)             | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ |
| 33        | 11.7      | 1.17     | 101                             | -    | 147                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 7774                   | -    | 25                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 100       | 9.4       | 0.94     | 109                             | -    | 159                                 | 10   | 0.95       | 0.94        | 9582                   | -    | 31                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 150       | 8.3       | 0.83     | 117                             | -    | 171                                 | 50   | 0.75       | 0.71        | 10795                  | -    | 35                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 200       | 7.1       | 0.71     | 120                             | 68   | 175                                 | 99   | 0.50       | 0.43        | 10867                  | 945  | 35                         | 3    | 0.92       | 0.91        |
| 300       | 4.7       | 0.47     | 131                             | 102  | 191                                 | 149  | 0.26       | 0.22        | 10527                  | 5844 | 34                         | 19   | 0.53       | 0.44        |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 21/4/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%)

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 55 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 93

Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency  |              | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency  |              |
|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|-------------|--------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|-------------|--------------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)             | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | $\psi, (-)$ | $\psi', (-)$ |
| 33        | 11.4      | 1.14     | 61                              | -    | 131                                 | 0    | 1.00        | 1.00         | -                      | -    | -                          | -    | -           | -            |
| 100       | 9.5       | 0.95     | 68                              | -    | 146                                 | 10   | 0.95        | 0.93         | -                      | -    | -                          | -    | -           | -            |
| 150       | 8.7       | 0.87     | 78                              | -    | 168                                 | 80   | 0.60        | 0.52         | -                      | -    | -                          | -    | -           | -            |
| 200       | 6.0       | 0.60     | 87                              | 75   | 187                                 | 161  | 0.19        | 0.14         | -                      | -    | -                          | -    | -           | -            |
| 300       | unstable  | -        | -                               | -    | -                                   | -    | -           | -            | -                      | -    | -                          | -    | -           | -            |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 9/5/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%) H<sub>2</sub>O 5250 ppm

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 40 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling water 10 cc/min ( water bath 34.5 °C )  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> dilute flow rate 5 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 121  
 Styrene 80 ppm peak area(avg) 10396

Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>( NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |        | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |        |
|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|--------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)              | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | ψ,(-)      | ψ',(-) | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | ψ,(-)      | ψ',(-) |
| 33        | 11.6      | 1.16     | 108                              | -    | 179                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00   | 7598                   | 0    | 58                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00   |
| 100       | 9.3       | 0.93     | 110                              | -    | 182                                 | 20   | 0.90       | 0.89   | 8612                   | 0    | 66                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00   |
| 150       | 8.2       | 0.82     | 112                              | -    | 185                                 | 80   | 0.60       | 0.57   | 9299                   | 277  | 72                         | 2    | 0.97       | 0.97   |
| 200       | 7.2       | 0.72     | 115                              | -    | 190                                 | 100  | 0.50       | 0.47   | 8997                   | 1014 | 69                         | 8    | 0.90       | 0.89   |
| 300       | 4.5       | 0.45     | 120                              | 85   | 198                                 | 170  | 0.15       | 0.14   | 7330                   | 5347 | 56                         | 41   | 0.49       | 0.27   |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 10/5/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%) H<sub>2</sub>O 10500 ppm  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 40 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling water 15 cc/min ( water bath 40 °C )  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 120  
 Styrene 80 ppm peak area(avg) 12243  
 Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>( NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |             | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |             |
|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|-------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|-------------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)              | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ |
| 33        | 11.8      | 1.18     | 108                              | -    | 180                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 7593                   | 0    | 50                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 100       | 9.6       | 0.96     | 110                              | -    | 183                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 8583                   | 0    | 56                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 150       | 8.2       | 0.82     | 112                              | -    | 187                                 | 30   | 0.85       | 0.84        | 8739                   | 0    | 57                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 200       | 7.2       | 0.72     | 115                              | -    | 192                                 | 100  | 0.50       | 0.48        | 9533                   | 1173 | 62                         | 8    | 0.90       | 0.88        |
| 300       | 4.9       | 0.49     | 120                              | 85   | 200                                 | 170  | 0.15       | 0.15        | 7997                   | 5605 | 52                         | 37   | 0.54       | 0.30        |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 31/3/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (20%) H<sub>2</sub>O 10500 ppm  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling water 20 cc/min ( water bath 34 °C )  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 20 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 120  
 Styrene 40 ppm peak area(avg) 5120  
 Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>( NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |             | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |             |
|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|-------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|-------------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)              | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ |
| 33        | 11.6      | 1.16     | 101                              | -    | 168                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 3692                   | -    | 29                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 100       | 10.0      | 1.00     | 104                              | -    | 173                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 4092                   | -    | 32                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 200       | 8.3       | 0.83     | 106                              | -    | 177                                 | 20   | 0.90       | 0.89        | 4187                   | -    | 33                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        |
| 300       | 6.2       | 0.62     | 115                              | -    | 192                                 | 120  | 0.40       | 0.37        | 3624                   | 305  | 28                         | 2    | 0.94       | 0.92        |
| 300       | 6.2       | 0.62     | 115                              | -    | 192                                 | 120  | 0.40       | 0.37        | 3624                   | 299  | 28                         | 2    | 0.94       | 0.92        |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 3/4/44  
 Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (20%) H<sub>2</sub>O 24344 ppm  
 Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> bubbling water 20 cc/min ( water bath 50 °C )  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 20 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 190  
 Styrene 40 ppm peak area(avg) 5429  
 Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>( NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      |            | Efficiency  |                     | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |                     | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |            | Efficiency  |  |
|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------|--|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)              | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg) | Cout                   | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg) | Cout                       | $\Psi,(-)$ | $\Psi',(-)$ |  |
| 33        | 11.6      | 1.16     | 161                              | -    | 169                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 3973                | -                      | 29                  | 0                          | 1.00       | 1.00        |  |
| 100       | 10.0      | 1.00     | 172                              | -    | 181                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00        | 4257                | -                      | 31                  | 0                          | 1.00       | 1.00        |  |
| 200       | 8.0       | 0.80     | 176                              | -    | 185                                 | 30   | 0.85       | 0.84        | 4627                | -                      | 34                  | 0                          | 1.00       | 1.00        |  |
| 300       | 6.0       | 0.60     | 179                              | -    | 188                                 | 120  | 0.40       | 0.36        | 4280                | 345                    | 32                  | 3                          | 0.94       | 0.92        |  |
| 300       | 6.0       | 0.60     | 179                              | -    | 188                                 | 120  | 0.40       | 0.36        | 4280                | 309                    | 32                  | 2                          | 0.94       | 0.93        |  |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
 จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย



Date: 17/4/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%) H<sub>2</sub>O 5250 ppm

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min

Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min

N<sub>2</sub> bubbling water 10 cc/min ( water bath 34 °C )

N<sub>2</sub> flow rate 25 cc/min

O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min

total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 163

Styrene 40 ppm peak area(avg) 5853

Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>( NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |        | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |        |
|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|--------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)              | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | ψ,(-)      | ψ',(-) | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | ψ,(-)      | ψ',(-) |
| 33        | 11.3      | 1.13     | 126                              | -    | 155                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00   | 3965                   | -    | 27                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00   |
| 100       | 9.3       | 0.93     | 136                              | -    | 167                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00   | 4762                   | -    | 33                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00   |
| 150       | 8.6       | 0.86     | 137                              | -    | 168                                 | 55   | 0.73       | 0.67   | 4931                   | -    | 34                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00   |
| 200       | 7.4       | 0.74     | 147                              | -    | 180                                 | 100  | 0.50       | 0.45   | 4558                   | 452  | 31                         | 3    | 0.92       | 0.90   |
| 300       | 5.0       | 0.50     | 150                              | -    | 184                                 | 160  | 0.20       | 0.13   | 3994                   | 2300 | 27                         | 16   | 0.61       | 0.42   |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

Date: 18/4/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%) H<sub>2</sub>O 10500 ppm

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min

Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min

N<sub>2</sub> bubbling water 20 cc/min ( water bath 34 °C )

N<sub>2</sub> flow rate 15 cc/min

O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min

total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) 162

Styrene 40 ppm peak area(avg) 5271

Current: 0.1 mA SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

| T<br>(°C) | V<br>(kV) | P<br>(W) | Peak Area<br>( NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Concentration<br>(NH <sub>3</sub> ) |      | Efficiency |        | Peak Area<br>(Styrene) |      | Concentration<br>(Styrene) |      | Efficiency |        |
|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|------------|--------|
|           |           |          | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)              | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)                 | Cout | ψ,(-)      | ψ',(-) | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)    | Cout | Cout, 0 mA<br>(avg)        | Cout | ψ,(-)      | ψ',(-) |
| 33        | 11.1      | 1.11     | 125                              | -    | 154                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00   | 3894                   | -    | 30                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00   |
| 100       | 9.0       | 0.90     | 136                              | -    | 168                                 | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00   | 4604                   | -    | 35                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00   |
| 150       | 8.4       | 0.84     | 137                              | -    | 169                                 | 60   | 0.70       | 0.65   | 4931                   | -    | 37                         | 0    | 1.00       | 1.00   |
| 200       | 7.2       | 0.72     | 145                              | -    | 179                                 | 105  | 0.48       | 0.41   | 4569                   | 559  | 35                         | 4    | 0.89       | 0.88   |
| 300       | 5.1       | 0.51     | 151                              | -    | 186                                 | 165  | 0.18       | 0.11   | 4056                   | 2451 | 31                         | 19   | 0.54       | 0.40   |

สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

## APPENDIX G

### SIMULTANEOUS REMOVAL OF STYRENE AND AMMONIA IN TWO SERIAL REACTORS

Date: 18/4/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene 200-40 ppm from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%)

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm                      40      cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm                                20      cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> flow rate    35      cc/min  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate    5      cc/min  
 total flow rate    100    cc/min

Inlet concentration      NH<sub>3</sub>    200    ppm                      peak area(avg)            -  
    Styrene 40    ppm                      peak area(avg)            5168  
 Temperature:                35      °C                      SV                      55.8    hr<sup>-1</sup>

| I (mA) | V (kV)   | Cout, NH <sub>3</sub> (ppm) | Cout, Styrene (ppm) | Reaction by products     |
|--------|----------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 0      | 0        | 150                         | 24                  |                          |
| 0.01   | unstable | -                           | -                   |                          |
| 0.02   | 10.1     | 100                         | 0                   | NI                       |
| 0.03   | 10.5     | 85                          | 0                   | NI                       |
| 0.05   | 11.0     | 50                          | 0                   | O <sub>3</sub> - 400 ppm |
| 0.07   | 11.4     | 30                          | 0                   | O <sub>3</sub> - 460 ppm |
| 0.10   | 11.7     | 0                           | 0                   | O <sub>3</sub> - 620 ppm |

Date: 21/5/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene 200-40 ppm from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%) by series reactors

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> flow rate 35 cc/min  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) -  
 Styrene 40 ppm peak area(avg) 6251  
 SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

First reactor temperature 35 °C

| I (mA) | V (kV)   | Cout, NH <sub>3</sub> (ppm) | Cout, Styrene (ppm) | Reaction by products |
|--------|----------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 0      | 0        | 150                         | 28                  | NI                   |
| 0.01   | unstable | -                           | -                   | NI                   |
| 0.03   | 9.4      | 80                          | 0                   | NI                   |

Fixed current of first reactor at 0.03 mA

Second reactor temperature 185 °C

| I (mA) | V (kV) | Cout, NH <sub>3</sub> (ppm) | Reaction by products    |
|--------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 0      | 0      | 15                          | NI                      |
| 0.01   | 8.1    | 0                           | NO <sub>x</sub> – 1 ppm |
| 0.02   | 8.2    | 0                           | NO <sub>x</sub> – 3 ppm |

Second reactor temperature 300 °C

| I (mA)    | V (kV)   | Cout, NH <sub>3</sub> (ppm) | Reaction by products     |
|-----------|----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 0         | 0        | 10                          | NI                       |
| 0.01-0.10 | unstable | -                           | -                        |
| 0.20      | 5.8      | 0                           | NO <sub>x</sub> – 60 ppm |
| 0.30      | 6.0      | 0                           | NO <sub>x</sub> – 80 ppm |
| 0.40      | 6.3      | 0                           | NO <sub>x</sub> – 90 ppm |

Date: 23/5/44

Subject: Removal of NH<sub>3</sub>-Styrene 200-40 ppm from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (5%)-H<sub>2</sub>O 5250 ppm by series reactors

Gas flow rate: NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min  
 Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> flow rate 10 cc/min ( water bath 34 °C )  
 O<sub>2</sub> flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N<sub>2</sub> flow rate 25 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Inlet concentration NH<sub>3</sub> 200 ppm peak area(avg) -  
 Styrene 40 ppm peak area(avg) 6251

SV 55.8 hr<sup>-1</sup>

First reactor temperature 150 °C

Fixed current of first reactor at 0.10 mA

Second reactor temperature 185 °C

| I (mA) | V (kV) | Cout, NH <sub>3</sub> (ppm) | Reaction by products                          |
|--------|--------|-----------------------------|---|
| 0      | 0      | 20                          | O <sub>3</sub> - 5ppm NO <sub>x</sub> - 0 ppm |
| 0.01   | 8      | 5                           | O <sub>3</sub> - 1ppm NO <sub>x</sub> - 1 ppm |
| 0.02   | 8.1    | 0                           | O <sub>3</sub> - 3ppm NO <sub>x</sub> - 1 ppm |
| 0.03   | 8.1    | 0                           | O <sub>3</sub> - 4ppm NO <sub>x</sub> - 2 ppm |
| 0.04   | 8.2    | 0                           | O <sub>3</sub> - 5ppm NO <sub>x</sub> - 2 ppm |

Second reactor temperature 300 °C

| I (mA)    | V (kV)   | Cout, NH <sub>3</sub> (ppm) | Reaction by products                             |
|-----------|----------|-----------------------------|--|
| 0         | 0        | 10                          | O <sub>3</sub> - 1ppm NO <sub>x</sub> - 3 ppm    |
| 0.01-0.10 | unstable | -                           | -  |
| 0.20      | 5.8      | 0                           | O <sub>3</sub> - 12ppm NO <sub>x</sub> - 30 ppm  |
| 0.30      | 6.0      | 0                           | O <sub>3</sub> - 10ppm NO <sub>x</sub> - 55 ppm  |
| 0.40      | 6.3      | 0                           | O <sub>3</sub> - 10ppm NO <sub>x</sub> - 100 ppm |

Date: 19/5/44

Subject : Removal of O<sub>3</sub> from first reactor

Gas flow NH<sub>3</sub> balanced N<sub>2</sub> 500 ppm 40 cc/min

rate : Styrene balanced N<sub>2</sub> 200 ppm 20 cc/min

O<sub>2</sub> 5 cc/min

N<sub>2</sub> 35 cc/min

total flow 100 cc/min

rate

Current 0.1 mA

Inlet conc. O<sub>3</sub> Second reactor 620 ppm

Outlet conc. O<sub>3</sub> Second reactor 500 ppm ( room temperature, no current )

Outlet from first reactor flows to second reactor

Second reactor condition

| Temperature | 190 C  |       |                            |                             |
|-------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| I (mA)      | V (kV) | P (W) | Cout, O <sub>3</sub> (ppm) | Cout, NO <sub>x</sub> (ppm) |
| 0           | 0      | 0     | 30                         | 0                           |
| 0.01        | 8.1    | 0.08  | 33                         | 0                           |
| 0.05        | 8.5    | 0.43  | 34                         | 0                           |
| 0.15        | 9.5    | 1.43  | 20                         | 0                           |
| 0.30        | 10.8   | 3.24  | 6                          | 8                           |
| 0.50        | 11.7   | 5.85  | 13                         | 40                          |

| Temperature | 300 C  |       |                            |                             |
|-------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| I (mA)      | V (kV) | P (W) | Cout, O <sub>3</sub> (ppm) | Cout, NO <sub>x</sub> (ppm) |
| 0           | 0      | 0     | 5                          | 20                          |
| 0.15        | 8.1    | 1.22  | 13                         | 55                          |
| 0.30        | 8.5    | 2.55  | 15                         | 80                          |
| 0.50        | 9.5    | 4.75  | 15                         | 100                         |
| 0.70        | 10.8   | 7.56  | 12                         | 130                         |

Date: 27/5/44

Subject : Effect of water vapor on O3 generation

Gas flow rate : N2 flow rate 95 cc/min  
 O2 flow rate 5 cc/min  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Temperature 35 C

|       |       |      | Cout                   |
|-------|-------|------|------------------------|
| I(mA) | V(kV) | P(W) | O3 Concentration (ppm) |
| 0.01  | 7.7   | 0.08 | 80                     |
| 0.03  | 9.5   | 0.29 | 270                    |
| 0.05  | 10.6  | 0.53 | 360                    |
| 0.10  | 11.4  | 1.14 | 510                    |

Gas flow rate : N2 flow rate 85 cc/min  
 O2 flow rate 5 cc/min  
 N2 bubbling water flow rate 10 cc/min(34 C)  
 total flow rate 100 cc/min

Temperature 35 C

|       |       |      | Cout                   |
|-------|-------|------|------------------------|
| I(mA) | V(kV) | P(W) | O3 Concentration (ppm) |
| 0.01  | 8.3   | 0.08 | 50                     |
| 0.03  | 9.3   | 0.28 | 170                    |
| 0.05  | 10.1  | 0.51 | 210                    |
| 0.10  | 11.0  | 1.10 | 360                    |

Date: 28/5/44

Subject: Substantiation of ozone effect

## 1) Ozone disappear in second reactor

| 1) Gas flow rate: | First reactor   |    |         |                              | Second reactor |         |     |     |          |     |     |
|-------------------|-----------------|----|---------|------------------------------|----------------|---------|-----|-----|----------|-----|-----|
|                   | N2 flow rate    | 75 | cc/min  | Flow rate from first reactor | 80             | cc/min  |     |     |          |     |     |
|                   | O2 flow rate    | 5  | cc/min  | add N2 flow rate             | 20             | cc/min  |     |     |          |     |     |
|                   | total flow rate | 80 | cc/min  | total flow rate              | 100            | cc/min  |     |     |          |     |     |
| Current           | 0.1             | mA | Voltage | 11.4                         | kV             | Current | 0   | mA  | Voltage  | 0   | kV  |
|                   |                 |    |         |                              |                | Cin, O3 | 500 | ppm | Cout, O3 | 430 | ppm |

## 2) NH3 disappear in second reactor

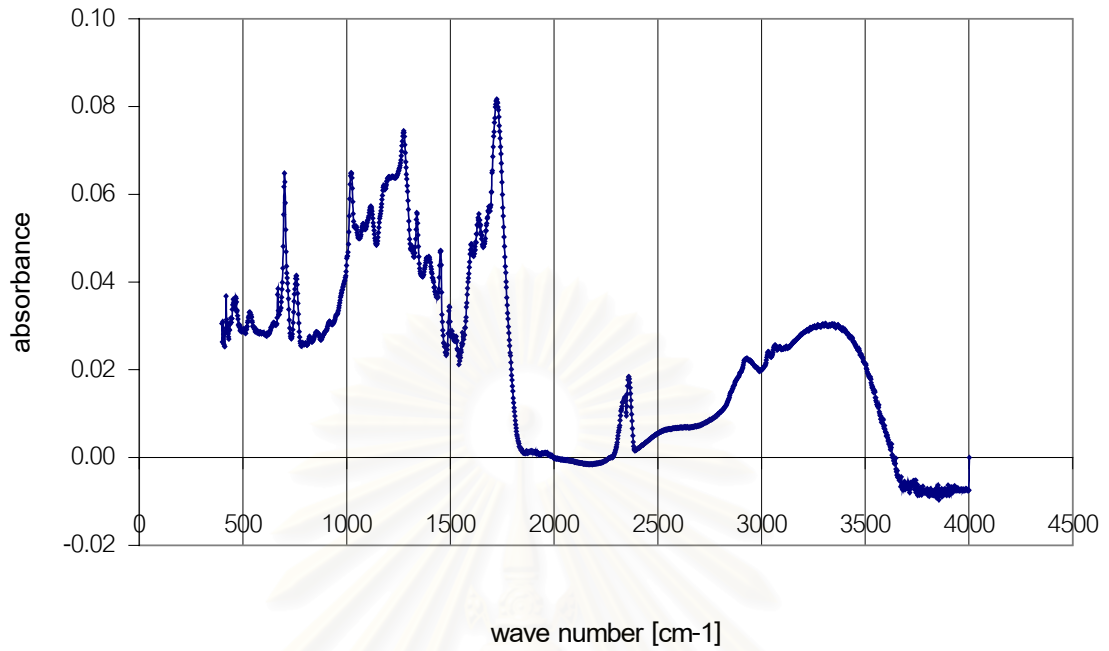
| 2) Gas flow rate: | First reactor   |    |         |                 | Second reactor |          |     |     |           |    |     |
|-------------------|-----------------|----|---------|-----------------|----------------|----------|-----|-----|-----------|----|-----|
|                   | N2 flow rate    | 0  | cc/min  | N2 flow rate    | 80             | cc/min   |     |     |           |    |     |
|                   | NH3 balanced N2 | 0  | cc/min  | NH3 balanced N2 | 20             | cc/min   |     |     |           |    |     |
|                   | total flow rate | 0  | cc/min  | total flow rate | 100            | cc/min   |     |     |           |    |     |
| Current           | 0               | mA | Voltage | 0               | kV             | Current  | 0   | mA  | Voltage   | 0  | kV  |
|                   |                 |    |         |                 |                | Cin, NH3 | 100 | ppm | Cout, NH3 | 75 | ppm |

## 3) Ozone effect on NH3

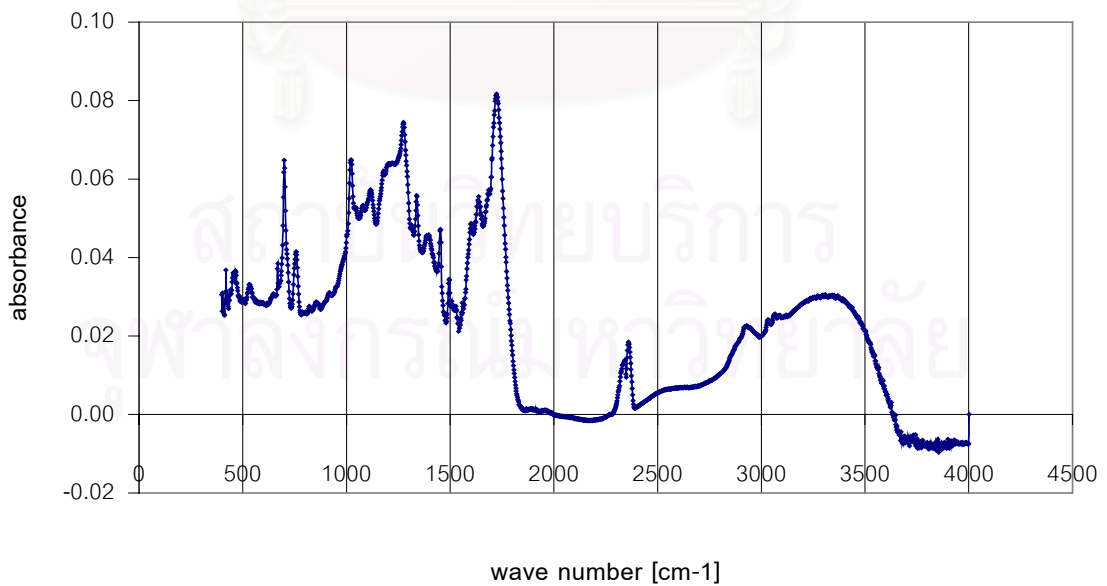
| 3) Gas flow rate: | First reactor   |    |         |                              | Second reactor |          |     |     |           |     |     |
|-------------------|-----------------|----|---------|------------------------------|----------------|----------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-----|
|                   | N2 flow rate    | 75 | cc/min  | Flow rate from first reactor | 80             | cc/min   |     |     |           |     |     |
|                   | O2 flow rate    | 5  | cc/min  | add NH3 balanced N2          | 20             | cc/min   |     |     |           |     |     |
|                   | total flow rate | 80 | cc/min  | total flow rate              | 100            | cc/min   |     |     |           |     |     |
| Current           | 0.1             | mA | Voltage | 11.4                         | kV             | Current  | 0   | mA  | Voltage   | 0   | kV  |
|                   |                 |    |         |                              |                | Cin, O3  | 500 | ppm | Cout, O3  | 400 | ppm |
|                   |                 |    |         |                              |                | Cin, NH3 | 100 | ppm | Cout, NH3 | 25  | ppm |



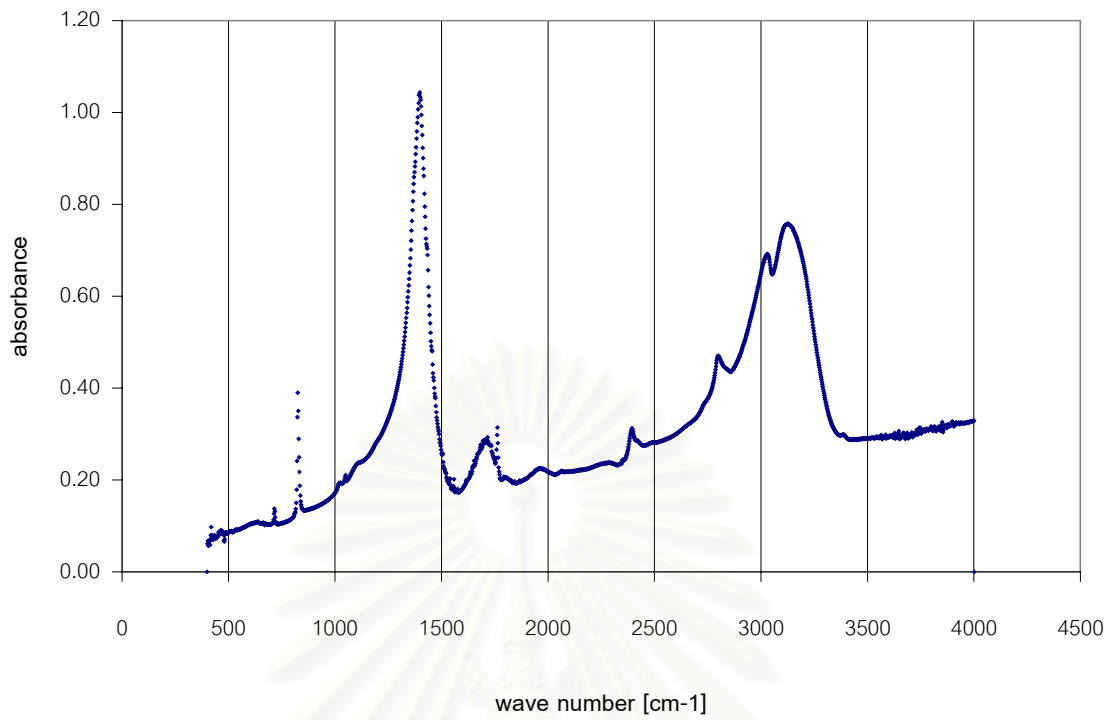
**APPENDIX H**  
**FT-IR SPECTRUM OF DEPOSIT ON THE ANODE PLATE**



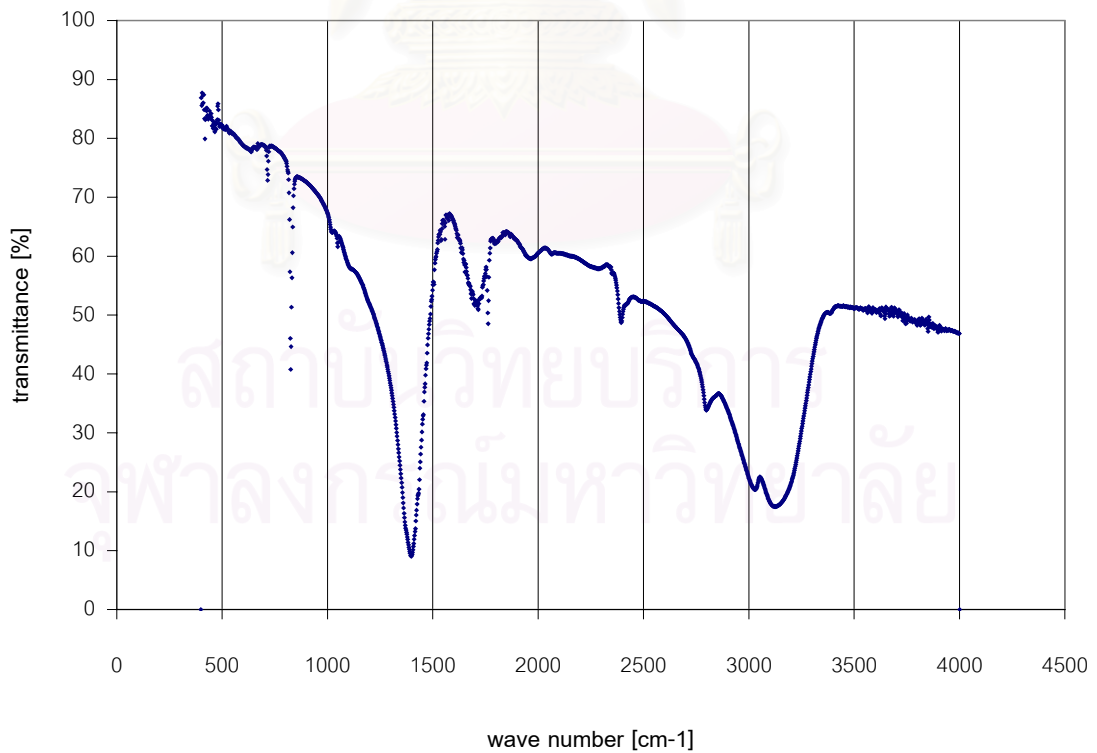
FT-IR spectrum of deposit on the anode plate from styrene removal without any pre-heating



FT-IR spectrum of deposit on the anode plate from styrene removal after pre-heating to 60°C with hot air to evaporate out water moisture.



FT-IR absorbance spectrum of deposit on the anode plate from NH<sub>3</sub> removal from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>

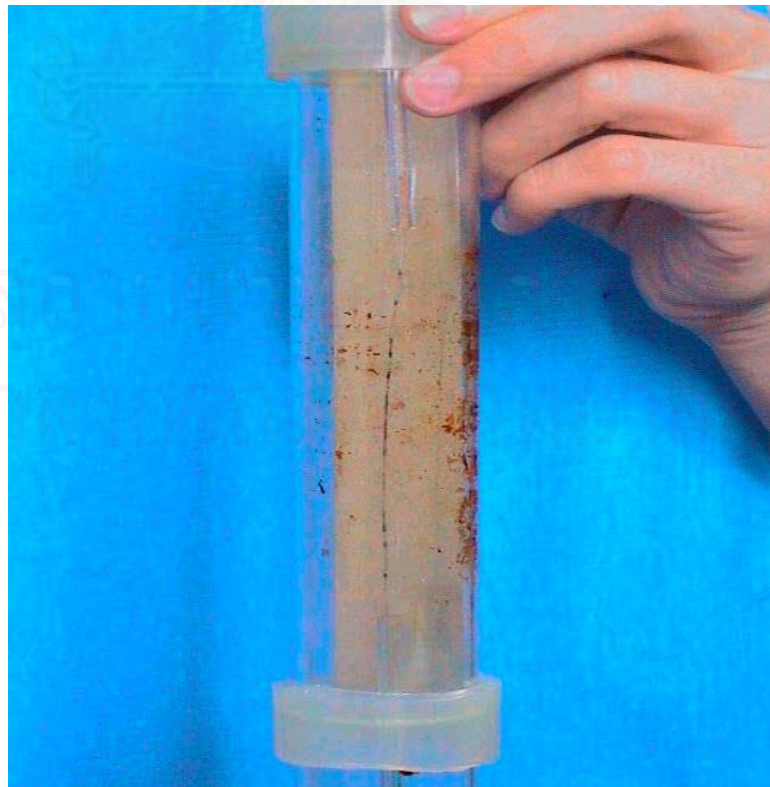


FT-IR transmittance spectrum of deposit on the anode plate from NH<sub>3</sub> removal from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub>

**APPENDIX I**

**DEPOSITION-TYPE REACTOR FOR COLLECT DEPOSIT**

**A specially designed deposition-type reactor with a detachable plate**



**Anode plate used to collect deposit from styrene removal (1000 ppm) from  
 $N_2-O_2$  at room temperature, SV 55.8 hr-1, 60 hr of deposition**



สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

**APPENDIX J****PUBLICATIONS CO-AUTHORED BY S.CHAIYO**

1. Tanthapanichakoon, W., Dhattavorn, N., **Chaiyo, S.**, Tamon, H. and Sano, N. “Development of Odor Control Technology for Crematory Furnace Using Corona Discharge Reaction” Journal of Multidisciplinary Research, Vol. 14(no.1), 34-41, spring 2001, published by Multidisciplinary Research Council of Japan.
2. Tanthapanichakoon, W., Charinpanitkul, T., **Chaiyo, S.**, Siriwongrangsarn, V., Suthiprasit, P., Tamon, H. and Sano, N. “Removal of Styrene from Nitrogen and Air by Electron Attachment Reaction at various temperatures”, accepted for publication in Proceedings of 11th National Conference on Chemical Engineering and Applied Chemistry, November 2001.



สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

# Development of Odor Control Technology for Crematory Furnace Using Corona Discharge Reaction

Wiwut Tanthapanichakoon<sup>\*1</sup>, Nantamas Dhattavorn<sup>\*2</sup>, Sahat Chaiyo<sup>\*3</sup>

Department of Chemical Engineering, Chulalongkorn University, Thailand

Hajime Tamon<sup>\*4</sup>

Department of Chemical Engineering, Kyoto University, Japan

Noriaki Sano<sup>\*5</sup>

Department of Chemical Engineering, Himeji Institute of Technology, Japan

This article investigates the feasibility of purifying the exhaust gas from cremation using corona discharge reactor with electron attachment effect. Firstly, in a survey of the common gas species emitted from the cremation, it was found that extremely low concentrations of some organic compounds can still cause malodorous smell. Next, the article summarizes the experimental results on removal of sulfur compounds, nitrogen compounds, and organic compounds, including NO<sub>x</sub>, SO<sub>x</sub>, and some other malodorous gases from nitrogen or air using corona discharge reactors. In this summary, the influence of coexisting oxygen and water vapor in the treated gas is discussed, indicating that the presence of oxygen and water vapor in the gas contributes to the increase of the removal efficiency in many cases. As for the influence of temperature on treating exhaust gas from incineration such as cremation, temperature elevation negatively affects the removal of SO<sub>2</sub>. Furthermore, the reactor structure in terms of the shapes of cathode and anode are discussed.

## Introduction

One of the national air pollution problems in Thailand is emission gas from the crematoria during cremation rites. There are nearly 23,000 temples nationwide, including approximately 300 temples with crematory furnaces in Bangkok Metropolitan Area. Various malodorous gases and particulate are emitted during cremation, causing frequent complaints from vicinal communities. Table 1 lists the commonly reported components in crematory

emission. Typically crematory gases are emitted from a stack to the atmosphere without adequate treatment. A few rich temples have installed furnaces with after-burning systems but an overwhelming majority of Bangkok temples have inadequate systems, not to mention those in the country side.

Table 2 compares the generic technologies with corona discharge technology for odor control. Under suitable conditions, corona discharge is a novel efficient method that can simultaneously remove several gases. As an important character of the corona discharge, a sufficient number of low energy electrons are produced in gas stream easily. When discharged electrons collide with malodorous gas molecules, some electrons are captured by the gas molecules to form negative ions, which can be separated from the main gas stream in an electric field as solid deposit on the anode surface. First proposed for gas purification by Tamon et al.<sup>6)</sup>, this phenomenon of "electron attachment" depends on the electron energy, the

\*1. Dr. Wiwut Tanthapanichakoon (born in 1949)

Professor, Department of Chemical Engineering and Thai Powder Technology Center, Faculty of Engineering, Chulalongkorn University, Thailand. Ph. D. in University of Texas at Austin.

\*2. Nantamas Dhattavorn (born in 1975)

Master Student, Department of Chemical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, Chulalongkorn University.

\*3. Sahat Chaiyo (born in 1978)

Master Student, Department of Chemical Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, Chulalongkorn University.

\*4. Dr. Hajime Tamon (born in 1952)

Professor, Department of Chemical Engineering, Kyoto University, Japan. Ph. D. in Kyoto University.

\*5. Dr. Noriaki Sano (born in 1967)

Research Associate, Department of Chemical Engineering, Himeji Institute of Technology, Japan. Ph. D. in Kyoto University.

Table 1. Types and concentrations of gaseous emission from a crematorium after 100-fold dilution<sup>16,17,18)</sup>

|  | Components                         | Concentration |                  |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Air                                    | N <sub>2</sub>                     | 78            | %                |
|  | O <sub>2</sub>                     | 20-21         | %                |
| Low Concentration                      | CO <sub>2</sub>                    | 0.01-0.02     | %                |
|  | H <sub>2</sub> O                   | 0.22          | %                |
|  | NO <sub>x</sub>                    | 80            | ppm (max)        |
|  | SO <sub>x</sub>                    | 5.8           | ppm (max)        |
|  | Acetic acid (CH <sub>3</sub> COOH) | 24            | ppm              |
|  | Hydrocarbons                       | 230           | ppm (as propane) |
| Very dilute concentration (malodorous) | Acetaldehyde                       | 0.04          | ppm              |
|  | Styrene                            | 0.01          | ppm              |
|  | Hydrogen sulfide                   | 0.01          | ppm              |
|  | Methyl mercaptan                   | 0.01          | ppm              |
|  | Dimethyl sulfide                   | 0.001         | ppm              |
|  | Ammonia                            | 0.0005        | ppm              |
|  | Trimethyl amine                    | 0.023         | ppm              |

structure of the gas molecules and its electron affinity<sup>13,14,15,16)</sup>. It can lead to very high selectivity in the formation of negative ions from electronegative impurities even at low concentrations. Under suitable conditions clusters of ions with gas molecules are formed, which greatly enhance the removal efficiency. In the presence of O<sub>2</sub>, oxygen radicals and ozone are formed and contribute to decomposition and oxidation of the malodorous gas molecules.

#### Principle of gas purification

Figure 1 illustrates the principle of gas purification. An impurity AB is to be removed from an inert gas in a cylindrical corona discharge reactor. Its cathode is a wire tightened at the center of the reactor and the stainless steel cylinder is the anode. High DC voltage (-5-15 kV) is applied to the cathode to induce corona discharge in the reactor. During their drift to the anode, electrons emitted

by the discharge collide with some of the gas molecules and the resulting negative ions drift to and deposit on the anode. The present paper describes the joint development of the corona discharge reactor by Tamon et al., Sano et al. and Tanthapanichakoon et al. to control malodorous crematory emission.

#### Experimental Setup

As illustrated in Figure 2, the experimental set-up and experimental procedure have been reported elsewhere<sup>1,2,11)</sup> and are omitted here. Infrared lamps are used to raise and control the reactor temperature up to 400°C. Since most emission gases are exhausted at relatively high temperatures, it is indispensable to investigate the effect of temperature on the removal efficiency.

#### Result and Discussion

In addition to the malodorous gas found in crematory

Table 2 Odor control methods

| Method  | Suitable condition   | Advantage   | Disadvantage  |
|---|--|---|---|
| After-burning<br>(thermal<br>combustion)              | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Uniform furnace temperature (800-900 °C)</li> <li>- Residence time about 0.5-2 sec</li> <li>- Steady state operation</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Simple and widely available</li> </ul>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Unsuitable for unsteady state operation</li> <li>- Require sizable furnace</li> </ul>  |
| Catalytic reaction<br>(catalytic<br>combustion)       | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Known fixed gas species</li> <li>- Steady state operation</li> </ul>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Can be operated at relatively low temperature</li> <li>- High selectivity</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- One catalyst can not simultaneously be effective for many species</li> <li>- Combustion is not good when the gas species change</li> </ul> |
| Adsorption  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Relatively low temperature and space velocity</li> <li>- Steady and unsteady operation</li> </ul>                               | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- No problem with unsteady operation</li> </ul>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Regeneration is necessary</li> <li>- Relatively high pressure drop</li> <li>- Batch operation with multiple units</li> </ul>               |
| Gas absorption  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Low to very high temperature</li> <li>- Steady and unsteady operation</li> </ul>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Can simultaneously remove particulate and odor</li> </ul>                            | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Difficult to find the appropriate liquid absorbent</li> <li>- Complicated operation</li> </ul>   |
| Corona discharge,<br>including electron<br>attachment | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Low space velocity</li> <li>- Steady and unsteady operation</li> </ul>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Rapidly reach the steady state</li> <li>- Multiple removal mechanisms</li> </ul>     | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Relatively big reactor</li> <li>- High voltage</li> </ul>  |

emission, the authors have investigated a wide variety of gas species. Table 3 summarized the types of gas species and the effect of various factors on their observed removal efficiencies. As an example, Table 3 reveals that the inlet concentration of  $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{S}$  to the reactor was investigated in

the range 4-89 ppm; the concentration of coexisting  $\text{O}_2$  from 0 (nil) to 22 vol% and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  vapor from 600- 9,10<sup>4</sup> ppm. The identified reaction byproducts were  $\text{SO}_2$  in the cases of coexisting  $\text{O}_2$  alone and  $\text{O}_2$  plus  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  vapor. The removal efficiency of  $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{S}$  decreased as its inlet



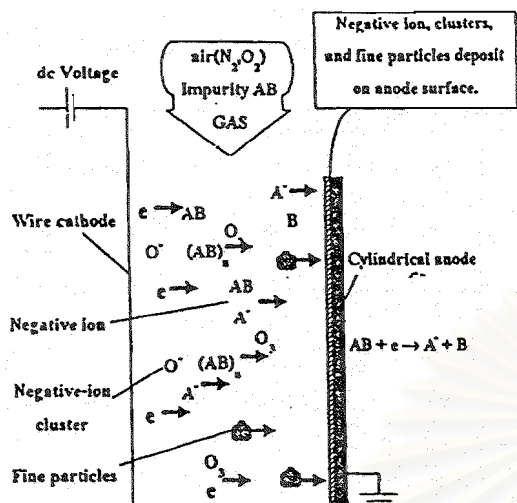


Figure 1 Principle of gas purification

concentration increased. In contrast, when the concentration of coexisting  $O_2$ ,  $H_2O$  vapor or both increased, the removal efficiency of  $(CH_3)_2S$  tended to rise. Moreover, the observed maximum removal efficiency of  $(CH_3)_2S$  was higher than 80% at 4 ppm (symbol A) in the case of pure  $N_2$ , coexisting  $O_2$  or  $O_2$  plus  $H_2O$  vapor. One can notice that the removals of most gases investigated here also show very high removal efficiency in the presence of oxygen. Obviously, the corona discharge reactor is applicable to such malodorous crematory gas species as  $(CH_3)_2N$ ,  $H_2S$ ,  $CH_3CHO$ ,  $CH_3SH$ ,  $(CH_3)_2S$ ,  $SO_2$  and so on.

Table 4 summarizes the role of coexisting  $O_2$ . A wide range of removal mechanisms can take place in the corona discharge reactor and in several of them  $O_2$  often enhances the removal efficiency. To obtain good results the deposition on the anode surface should be stable. Table 5 lists the main characteristics of the solid deposits. These tables contribute to a better understanding of the dominant removal mechanism for each species.

Figure 3 shows an example of the effect of temperature on the removal of  $SO_2$  at dry and humidified conditions. This figure shows that the removal efficiency of  $SO_2$

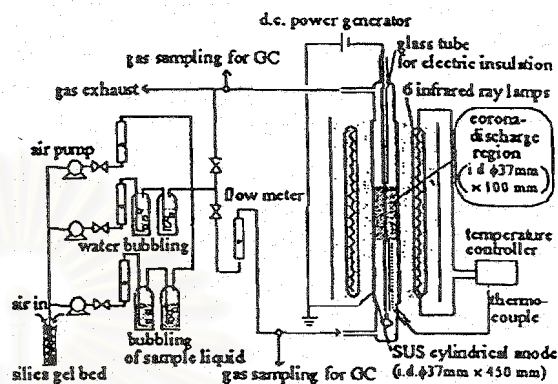


Figure 2. Experimental set-up for gas purification at high temperature

decreases as the temperature increases and that  $H_2O$  vapor enhances the removal efficiency especially at low temperature condition.

Tanthapanichakoon et al.<sup>10,20)</sup> have investigated the effect of reactor structure and come up with the following design guideline:

- Whenever applicable, a thicker cathode wire should be used because it generally leads to higher removal efficiency.
- For the same space velocity and reactor volume, a slender reactor has a higher removal efficiency than a stocky reactor.
- Only a single cathode wire should be used in the reactor.

The use of multiple cathodes has been shown to lead to a deterioration in the removal efficiency.

The authors have also investigated the simultaneous removal of a few pairs of gas species. However, they are omitted because of space limitation.

### Conclusion

The corona discharge reactor has shown a good promise for the treatment of crematory emission. More development work, however, is necessary before its actual

Table 3. Effect of coexisting oxygen and water vapor in nitrogen on the reaction byproducts and removal efficiency

| Sample Gas  | Experimental conditions <sup>1)</sup> |                            |                             |                     | Reaction Byproduct  | Removal efficiency  |                 |                  |                                   |   |                |                  |                                   | Ref No.   |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|---|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
|   | C <sub>in</sub>                       | C <sub>O<sub>2</sub></sub> | C <sub>H<sub>2</sub>O</sub> | SV                  |   | Change of removal efficiency when the gas below increases |                 |                  |                                   | Maximum efficiency [-]                      |                |                  |                                   |           |
|   | [ppm]                                 | [%]                        | [ppm]                       | [hr <sup>-1</sup> ] |   | C <sub>in</sub><br>(in N <sub>2</sub> Only)               | O <sub>2</sub>  | H <sub>2</sub> O | O <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O | C <sub>in</sub><br>(in N <sub>2</sub> Only) | O <sub>2</sub> | H <sub>2</sub> O | O <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O |           |
| SF <sub>6</sub>   | 0.176-298                             | NI                         | NI                          | 18.9                | NI  | ↓   | NI              | NI               | NI                                | A   | NI             | NI               | NI                                | 2,6       |
| H <sub>2</sub> S  | 60                                    | NI                         | 400-1,100                   | 37.8                | None  | ↓   | NI              | ↑                | NI                                | A   | NI             | A<br>(60ppm)     | NI                                | 1,2,6     |
| SO <sub>2</sub>   | 32.7-304                              | 0-18                       | 400-13,000                  | 18.9-37.8           | None  | ↓   | ↑               | ↑                | ↑                                 | C<br>(33ppm)                                | A              | D<br>(122ppm)    | A                                 | 1,2,6, 12 |
| CS <sub>2</sub>   | 30-65                                 | 0-49                       | 300-11,000                  | 18.9-37.8           | SO <sub>2</sub> , COS   | ↓   | ↑ <sup>2)</sup> | ↑                | ↓                                 | A<br>(30ppm)                                | A              | B<br>(48ppm)     | A                                 | 1,2,6     |
| COS   | 29-53                                 | 0-50                       | 650-10,000                  | 18.9-37.8           | SO <sub>2</sub>   | ↓   | ↑ <sup>2)</sup> | ↑                | NI                                | B   | A              | B<br>(53ppm)     | NI                                | 1,2,6     |
| CH <sub>3</sub> SH  | 40-69                                 | 0-20                       | 1,000-10,000                | 18.9-37.8           | SO <sub>2</sub> , H <sub>2</sub> S or COS   | ↓   | ↑               | ↑                | NI                                | B   | A              | B<br>(40ppm)     | NI                                | 1,2,6     |
| (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S                                       | 3.88-89                               | 0-22                       | 600-9,100                   | 18.9-52.9           | SO <sub>2</sub> , SO <sub>2</sub> <sup>3)</sup>   | ↓   | ↑               | ↑                | ↑                                 | A<br>(4ppm)                                 | A              | D<br>(38ppm)     | A                                 | 1,2,6     |
| CH <sub>3</sub> I   | 75-83                                 | 5.6-8.0                    | 5,600-17,800                | 47.3-50.0           | I <sub>2</sub> (in N <sub>2</sub> )   | ↓   | ↑               | ↑                | ↑                                 | C   | A              | A                | A                                 | 2,3,4     |
| I <sub>2</sub>  | 40.4-62                               | 0-7                        | 8,500                       | 44-77.9             | NI  | NI  | ↑               | ↓                | NI                                | B <sup>3)</sup>                             | A              | A<br>(at I=0)    | NI                                | 4,5       |
| C <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> F <sub>3</sub>                           | 50-400                                | 0-20                       | NI                          | 18.9                | HCl or HF   | ↓   | ↓               | NI               | NI                                | A   | A              | NI               | NI                                | 2,10, 11  |
| CH <sub>3</sub> CHO   | 9.9-35.6                              | 0-20                       | 0-183                       | 80.9                | NI  | ↓   | ↑               | ↑                | NI                                | B   | A              | A                | NI                                | 2,7,9, 10 |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> N<br>(skatole)                            | 2.4                                   | 0-20                       | 10,000                      | 43.5-189            | NI  | NI  | ↑               | NI               | ↑                                 | A   | A              | NI               | A                                 | 7         |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub><br>(benzene)                              | 205-313                               | 29-34                      | 7,500                       | 18.7-28.4           | NI  | NI  | ↑               | NI               | ↑                                 | D   | A              | NI               | A                                 | 8         |
| p-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub><br>(p-dichloro benzene) | 19-57                                 | 19-20                      | NI                          | 20.6-45.5           | NI  | ↓   | ↑               | NI               | NI                                | B   | A              | NI               | NI                                | 8         |
| NH <sub>3</sub>   | 49-143                                | 0-20                       | 3,288-6,418                 | 75.6-189            | NI  | NI  | ↑               | NI               | ↑                                 | D   | A              | NI               | A                                 | 9,12      |
| (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> N                                       | 58.6-69.4                             | 0-20                       | NI                          | 58.6-69.4           | CH <sub>3</sub> CHO,<br>C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OH,<br>(CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> CO or<br>CH <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> | NI  | ↑               | NI               | NI                                | D   | A              | NI               | NI                                | 2,9, 12   |
| NO <sub>2</sub>   | 674-747                               | 0-20                       | NI                          | 75.6                | NI  | NI  | NI              | NI               | NI                                | C   | NI             | NI               | N                                 | 9         |
| O <sub>2</sub> <sup>4)</sup>  | 1.1-6.3                               | NI                         | NI                          | 315-846.3           | NI  | NI  | NI              | NI               | NI                                | D <sup>4)</sup>                             | NI             | NI               | NI                                | 6         |

\* byproduct observed with coexisting oxygen

\*\* byproduct observed with coexisting water vapor

\*\*\* byproduct observed with both coexisting oxygen and water vapor

Unless stated otherwise, the same byproducts are observed for the same sample gas.

1) Current, I = 0.05 - 2.0 mA ; Voltage, V = 6.0 - 20.0 kV

4) Removed by sweep-out-type reactor

2) Removal efficiency; A &gt; 80%, B 60-80%, C 40-60%, D &lt; 40%

5) Complete removal at O<sub>2</sub> > 2%

3) Removed by wetted-wall reactor.

NI not investigated

Table 4. Dominant removal mechanism in the presence of O<sub>2</sub>

| Removal mechanism                                    | Influence of O <sub>2</sub> on removal efficiency | Deposition at anode | Example  | Removal efficiency |
|--|---|---------------------|--|--------------------|
| Reaction with O <sub>2</sub>                         | Increase  | Stable              | I <sub>2</sub> , CH <sub>3</sub> I, C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N, CH <sub>3</sub> CHO, (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> N            | High               |
| Formation of ion clusters induced by O <sup>-</sup>  | Increase  | Stable              | SO <sub>2</sub> , CS <sub>2</sub> , COS, CH <sub>3</sub> SH, (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> S, CH <sub>3</sub> CHO, CH <sub>3</sub> I | High               |
| Polycondensation by reaction with O <sup>-</sup>     | Increase  | Stable              | C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub>  | High               |
| Polycondensation by dissociative electron attachment | None  | Stable              | p-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>  | High               |
| Dissociative electron attachment                     | Decrease  | Stable              | C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>  | Low                |
| Dissociative electron attachment                     | None  | Unstable            | F <sub>2</sub> , Cl <sub>2</sub>   | Low                |

\*Electrons are attached to coexisting oxygen

Table 5 Deposit on anode surface in the presence of O<sub>2</sub>

| Sample gas  | Feature of deposit                                  |
|---|---|
| Sulfur compounds  | Solid containing S compound                         |
| I <sub>2</sub>  | Yellow powder (I <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> )      |
| CH <sub>3</sub> I   | Black particles (not identified)                    |
| C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>3</sub> Cl <sub>3</sub>                                   | Black particles containing F, Cl                    |
| C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>6</sub> , p-C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub> | Polycyclic aromatic compounds of high boiling point |
| CH <sub>3</sub> CHO   | Hard brown coating containing CH <sub>3</sub> CHO   |
| (CH <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> N   | Carbon compounds of high boiling point              |

application. Since most of the previous studies were carried out at room temperature, the effect of high temperature on the removal efficiency should be investigated further. So should the simultaneous removal of several malodorous gas species commonly found in crematory emission.

#### Acknowledgement

W. T., N. D. and S. C. receive partial financial support from Thailand Research Fund. H. T. and N. S. visited with them under the OECF-TJTTP scheme.

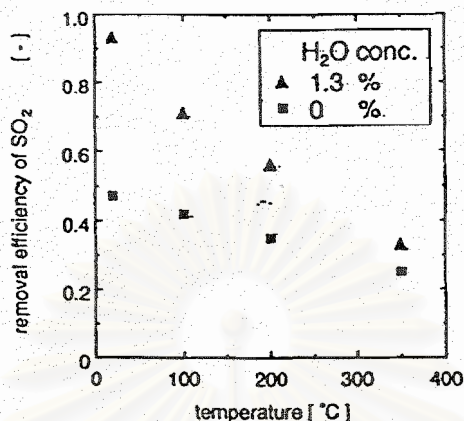


Figure 3. Removal efficiency of SO<sub>2</sub> from N<sub>2</sub>-O<sub>2</sub> (-H<sub>2</sub>O) mixture at various temperatures; [SO<sub>2</sub>]<sub>inlet</sub> = 4,000 ppm, [O<sub>2</sub>] = 20%

#### Reference

1. Tamon, H., Sano, N. and Okazaki, M. "Influence of Oxygen and Water Vapor on Removal of Sulfur Compounds by Electron Attachment," *AIChE J.*, 1996, 42, pp.1481-1486.
2. Tanthapanichakoon, W., Larpsuriyakul, K., Khongprasarnkal, P., Charinpanitkul, T., Tamon, H., and Okazaki, M. "Basic Study on the Application of Electron Attachment Reaction to the Treatment of Crematory Emission Gas," *J. National Res. Council of Thailand*, 1996, vol 28, pp.282-313.
3. Sano, N., Nagamoto, T., Tamon, H., Suzuki, T. and Okazaki, M. "Removal of Methyl Iodide in Gas by Corona-Discharge Reactor," *J. Chem. Eng. Japan*, 1997, vol 30, pp.944-946.
4. Sano, N., Nagamoto, T., Tamon, H. and Okazaki, M. "Removal of Iodine and Methyl Iodide in Gas by Wetted-Wall Reactor Based on Selective Electron Attachment," *J. Chem. Eng. Japan*, 1996, 29, pp.59-64.
5. Sano, N., Tamon, H. and Okazaki, M. "Removal of Iodine in Gas by Corona-Discharge Reactor," *J. Chem. Eng. Japan*, 1996, 29, pp.59-64.
6. Tamon H., Mizota, H., Sano, N., Schulze, S. and Okazaki, M. "New Concept of Gas Purification by Electron Attachment," *AIChE J.*, 1995, 41, pp.1701-1711.
7. Sano, N., Nagamoto, T., Tamon, H., Suzuki, T. and Okazaki, M. "Removal of Acetaldehyde and Skatole in Gas by Corona-Discharge," *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, 1997b, 36, pp.3783-3791.
8. Tamon, H., Imanaka, H., Sano, N., Okazaki, M. and Tanthapanichakoon, W. "Removal of Aromatic Compounds in Gas by Electron Attachment," *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, 1998, 37, pp.2770-2774.
9. P. Khongphasarnkam, "Removal of Trimethylamine Acetaldehyde and Ammonia Gases using Electron Attachment Reaction," Master's thesis, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand (1998), ISBN 974-639-484-3.
10. Tanthapanichakoon, W., Larpsuriyakul, K., Charinpanitkul, T., Sano, N., Tamon, H. and Okazaki, M. "Effect of structure of corona-discharge reactor on removal of dilute gaseous pollutants using selective electron attachment," *J. Chem. Eng. Japan*, 1998, vol 31

- ,pp.7-13
11. Sano, N., Tamon, H. and Okazaki, M. "Removal of Chlorofluorocarbon, 1,1,2-Trichloro-1,2,2-Trifluoroethane, in Gas by a Corona-Discharge Reactor," *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, 1998, 37, pp. 1428-1434.
  12. Tanthapanichakoon, W., Tamon, H., Khongphasarnkaln, P., Sano, N., Charinpanitkul, T., and Okazaki, M. "Removal of Trimethylamine and Ammonia Using Electron Attachment Reaction," *Journal of the Science Society of Thailand (Science Asia)*, 1999, 1, pp. 57-63.
  13. Caledonia, G. E. A Survey of the Gas-Phase Negative Ion Kinetics of Inorganic Molecules. Electron Attachment Reactions. *Chem. Rev.*, 1975, 75, 333-351.
  14. Massey, S. H. *Negative Ions*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, 1976.
  15. Massey, S. H. *Atomic and Molecular Collisions*. Taylor & Francis, London, 1979.
  16. Nishida, K. and Matsuda Y. Malodor of exhaust gas from crematory. *J. Odor Control*, 1981, 1-11 (in Japanese).
  17. Nishida, K. Malodor at Cremation Facility (Part I). *PPM*, 1988, 3, 49-58 (in Japanese).
  18. Nishida, K. Malodor at Cremation Facility (Part II). *PPM*, 1988, 4, 51-59 (in Japanese).
  19. Tamon, H., Yano, H. and Okazaki, M. A New Method of Gas Mixture Separation Based on Selective Electron Attachment. *Kagaku Kogaku Ronbunshu*, 1989, 15, 663-668.
  20. Tanthapanichakoon, W., Larpsuriyakul, K., Sano, N., Tamon, H. and Okazaki, M. Effect of reactor structure on removal of methyl iodide and chlorofluorocarbon in gas using selective electron attachment. *Proc. Regional Sym. Chem. Eng.* 1996, Jakarta, Indonesia, October 1996, 3.2.1-3.2.14.
  21. Sano, N., Fukuoka, M., Kanki, T., Tamon, H., Tanthapanichakoon, W. and Charinpanitkul, T. Influence of Temperature on Removal of Sulfur Dioxide and Benzene from Air by Corona Discharge Reactor. *Proc. of Asia Pacific Conference on Sustainable Energy and Environmental Technologies*, Hong Kong, Dec. 2000, 99-103.  
[2000.5.19 受稿, 2000.9.18 採録]

# Removal of Styrene from Nitrogen and Air by Electron Attachment Reaction at Various Temperatures

Wiwut Tanthapanichakoon\*, Tawatchai Charinpanitkul, Sahat Chaiyo,  
Vilailuck Siriwongrangsarn, and Paphawan Suthiprasit

Department of Chemical Engineering, Chulalongkorn University  
Payathai Road, Pathumwan, Bangkok 10400 Thailand  
email: [wiwut@che.cmu.ac.th](mailto:wiwut@che.cmu.ac.th)

Noriaki Sano

Department of Chemical Engineering, Himeji Institute of Technology  
2167 Shosha, Himeji, Hyogo 671-2201, Japan

Hajime Tamon

Department of Chemical Engineering, Kyoto university  
Yoshida-Honmachi, Sakyo-ku, Kyoto 606-8501, Japan.

## Abstract

In the present research electron attachment reaction involving negative ions produced by the collision between electrons and electronegative gas molecules is investigated experimentally. First the corona-discharge characteristics of an electron attachment reactor at various elevated temperatures (30–300°C) are obtained. Next the reactor is employed to remove styrene ( $C_8H_8$ ) from  $N_2$  and from the air at room temperature to 300 °C. Compared to the removal of styrene from only  $N_2$ , the removal efficiency of styrene from the air is greatly enhanced by the presence of  $O_2$  due to the generation of ozone. As reported by Noriaki Sano et al. (1997), ozonation reaction contributes to the removal of  $CH_3CHO$  and skatole. The same ozonation phenomenon is found to enhance styrene removal efficiency. When the reaction temperature is increased, the removal efficiency is found to decrease because ozone becomes less stable at high temperatures. The effect of styrene inlet concentration is also investigated. As expected, the higher the inlet concentration, the lower the removal efficiency becomes. This is because the discharged current is kept constant, so the number ratio of discharge electrons to styrene molecules decreases as the inlet styrene concentration increases.

## Introduction

Nowadays air pollution in Thailand is one of the most serious environmental problems. There are many sources of air pollutants such as heavy concentration of vehicles that release a large amount of toxic and obnoxious emissions. One unconventional source in Thailand is emission gas from the crematoria during cremation rites. There are nearly 23,000 temples nationwide, including approximately 300 temples with crematory furnaces in Bangkok Metropolitan Area. Various malodorous gases and particulate are emitted during cremation, causing frequent complaints from vicinal communities. Typically crematory gases are emitted from a stack to the atmosphere without adequate treatment. A few rich temples have installed furnaces with satisfactory after-burning systems but an overwhelming majority of the temples have inadequate systems. For this reason it is worthwhile to try to develop an alternative gas treatment method

that achieves high efficiency and low energy consumption. Electron attachment is a reaction involving low energy electrons having high selectivity for electronegative gases. When an electron collides with a gas molecule, a negative ion is produced with a probability depending on the electron energy, the structure of the gas molecule, and its electron affinity (Massey, 1976; Caledonia, 1975). This reaction is called electron attachment. A novel gas purification method was proposed (Tamon et al., 1995). Since the gas impurities contain atoms of high electron affinity such as halogens, sulfur, and oxygen, they usually have high probability of electron attachment. In the proposed gas-purification principle, the gas impurities are ionized by colliding with electrons that are produced in a corona discharge between a wire cathode and a cylindrical anode. The negative ions formed by electron attachment drift to the anode. Previous studies have revealed that gases of high electron affinity, for example sulfur compounds, halogens, malodorous gases, VOCs and CFCs are

selectively removed by the proposed method (Tamon et al., 1995, 1996, 1998; Sano et al., 1996, 1997a, 1997b, 1998; Tanthapanichakoon 1998; Khongphasarnkalm, 1998; Dhattavorn, 2000). This research investigates the application of electron attachment reaction to the removal of styrene that is one of crematorium gaseous.

**Principle of gas purification:** Figure 1 illustrates the principle of gas purification by the removal of an impurity, AB, from an inert gas with a cylindrical corona-discharge reactor (Tamon et al., 1995). The corona discharge is employed here because it is an efficient method to supply a large number of low-energy electrons to the gas stream. The cathode is a stainless steel wire stretched along the axis of the reactor and the outer cylinder acts as grounded anode. High DC voltage (-5~ -15kV) is applied to the cathode to induce corona discharge in the reactor. Electrons generated at the cathode drift to the anode along the applied electric field. During their drift to the anode, a portion of them collides with the gas molecules. Negative ions, A<sup>-</sup>, are thus selectively produced by electron attachment and they likewise drift to the anode as the electrons do.

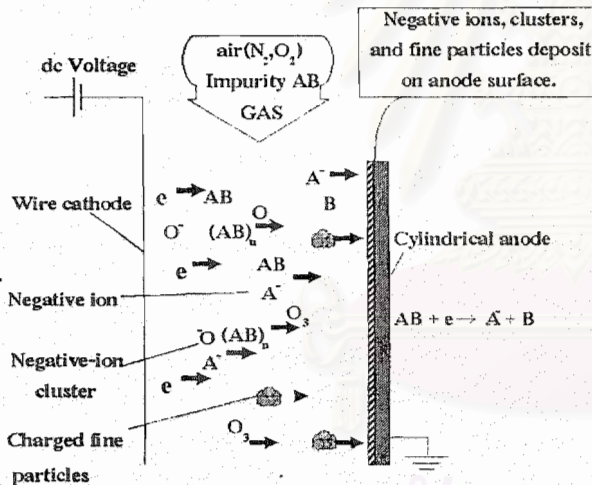


Figure 1. Principle of gas purification

**Experimental Setup**

Figure 2 shows a schematic diagram of the experimental setup that consists of a deposition-type corona-discharge reactor, a test gas mixing system, a high-voltage DC generator and a temperature controller. The deposition-type reactor consists of a SUS pipe, 3.7 cm. inner diameter and 80 cm. length, as the anode. The cathode is a 0.5-mm stainless-steel wire suspended from a silicone plug at the top of the reactor and straightened along the axis of the anode by a small weight. A high-voltage DC generator (Matsusada, HAR-30N5) whose maximum allowable voltage is 50 kV is utilized to supply a steady stream of energetic electrons to the corona-discharge reactor.

A slim pyrex glass tube is used to cover either end of the cathode in order to limit the corona discharge zone in the middle section of the reactor to 10 cm and to achieve a uniform axial temperature distribution within the zone. A type-K thermocouple is inserted into the reactor to measure the gas temperature in the corona discharge zone. To control the reactor temperature, 6-infrared heating lamps (200V, 700W each) are installed lengthwise around the outside perimeter of the reactor. The temperature control unit consists of a temperature controller (FENWAL, AR-24L) and a thyristor power regulator (Shimaden, PAC15C003081-NO).

The desired concentrations of styrene and coexisting oxygen are adjusted by mixing standard gases with nitrogen. The inlet concentration of styrene (C<sub>in</sub>) is varied from 40-500 ppm. Inlet and outlet concentrations of styrene are analyzed using a gas chromatograph (Shimadzu Corp., GC 9A) equipped with a flame ionization detector (FID). The packed material in the GC column used for detecting the concentration of styrene is PEG-20M Uniport B (GL Science Inc.) with 60/80 mesh size and usable at maximum temperature of 230°C.

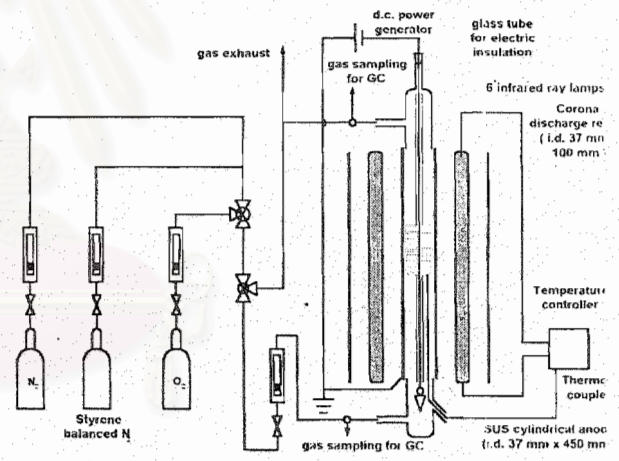


Figure 2 Experimental apparatus

**Results and Discussion**

**Effect of reactor temperature and concentration on removal of styrene from N<sub>2</sub>**

Generally the removal efficiency is defined as Eq. 1

$$\psi = \frac{(C_{in} - C_{out, no\ corona})}{C_{in}} \quad [-] \quad (1)$$

Here,  $\psi$  is the removal efficiency,  $C_{out}$  (ppm) and  $C_{in}$  (ppm) are the outlet and inlet concentrations of styrene.  $\psi$  includes the effect of adsorption inside the reactor in the absence of corona discharge. The

removal efficiency  $\psi'$  in Eq.2 excludes any adsorption effect inside the reactor in the absence of corona discharge and thus represents the pure corona discharge effect.

$$\psi' = \frac{(C_{out,0mA} - C_{out,any mA})}{C_{out,0mA}} \quad [-] \quad (2)$$

The removal efficiency per unit residence time,  $\psi''$ , in Eq.3 is defined to take into account the actual shorter residence time of the hot gas in the reactor even though the inlet gas flow rate (mole basis) remains constant.

$$\psi'' = \frac{\psi' \times \text{residence time at } 25^\circ\text{C}}{\text{residence time at } T^\circ\text{C}} \quad (3)$$

At steady state, the equation of continuity requires that  $\rho_1 \langle v_1 \rangle A_1 = \rho_2 \langle v_2 \rangle A_2$ . Since  $A_1 = A_2$  and  $\rho$  is a function of the gas temperature, the gas velocity at an elevated temperature  $T_2$  will be faster than its velocity at room temperature  $T_1$ . Thus the mean residence

time  $\theta_2 = \frac{V}{\langle v_2 \rangle}$  of this gas at  $T_2$  is shorter than

$\theta_1 = \frac{V}{\langle v_1 \rangle}$  at room temperature. Here  $V$  is the

effective volume of the corona discharge reactor.

Figure 3 shows the observed styrene removal efficiency  $\psi'$  versus gas temperature. We see that as the temperature increases, the value of  $\psi'$  decreases monotonically starting from room temperature to 300°C. As pointed out above, the mean residence time of the gas mixture inside the reactor decreases as the reactor temperature rises. This phenomenon is attributable to the fact that the gas mixture flows upward more quickly as its volume expands. Above 200 °C, the rate of detachment of adsorbed styrene molecules on the reactor wall is sufficiently enhanced by the lowered adsorption equilibrium to overcome the effect of electrostatic attraction, thus significantly reducing the net rate of styrene deposition on the wall when the styrene inlet concentration is below 100 ppm.

Figure 4 shows the removal efficiency per residence time  $\psi''$  versus temperature. This figure reveals that when the negative effect of reduced residence time is taken in account, the value of  $\psi''$  actually increases with the temperature up to 200°C when the styrene

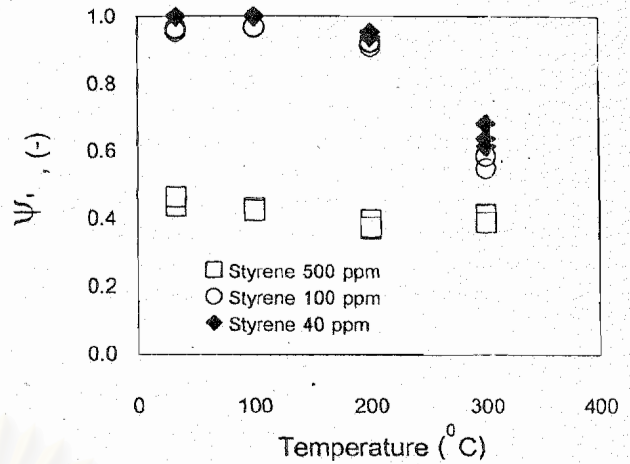


Figure 3 Effect of temperature on the removal efficiency of styrene from  $N_2$

$I = 0.5 \text{ mA}$ ,  $SV = 55.8 \text{ hr}^{-1}$  at room temperature

inlet concentration is below 100 ppm and up to 300°C when the concentration is 500 ppm. As explained above, the rate of detachment of styrene from the anode surface becomes significant at high temperatures. At sufficiently high concentration (500ppm), this detachment rate is slowed down by the remaining high concentration of styrene in the gas phase.

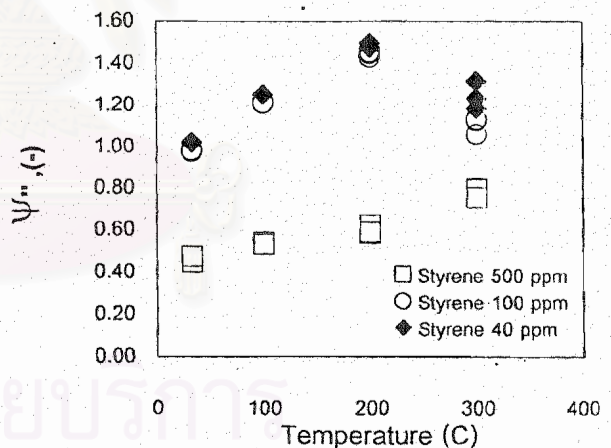


Figure 4 Effect of temperature on the removal efficiency per unit residence time of styrene from  $N_2$

$I = 0.5 \text{ mA}$ ,  $SV = 55.8 \text{ hr}^{-1}$  at room temperature

Tamon et al.(1995) have found that the removal efficiency via electron attachment tends to decrease when the gas inlet concentration increases. As expected, the present experimental results on the effect of inlet styrene concentration also exhibit the same tendency. The lower the inlet concentration of styrene, the higher the removal efficiency becomes. To explain the phenomenon, we consider the number ratio of discharge electrons to the incoming styrene molecules. At a higher styrene inlet concentration, there are many more styrene molecules than at a lower inlet



concentration of styrene. However, the number of discharge electrons remains more or less constant at the same discharge current. Therefore, the probability of electron attachment onto a styrene molecule becomes lower. This is the reason that the lower the inlet concentration of styrene, the higher the removal efficiency becomes regardless of the gas temperature of interest.

### Removal of styrene from air

In most applications of gas purification, other kinds of gas components often coexist. Therefore it is necessary to study the influence of common coexisting gases on the removal efficiency. Figure 5 compares the removal efficiency  $\psi$  of styrene from  $N_2$  and air when the styrene inlet concentration is 500 ppm. It is obvious that the presence of  $O_2$  in  $N_2$  greatly enhances the styrene removal efficiency despite the fact that the discharge current has been reduced tenfold to 0.05 mA compared to the case of pure  $N_2$ . This can be attributed to the fact that  $O_3$  is produced from  $O_2$  by the corona discharge reaction. At relatively low temperatures,  $O_3$  is quite stable and it enhances the removal of styrene via the formation of ionic ozone-styrene clusters. It can be concluded that ozonation reaction is an important mechanism to enhance the removal efficiency, though its effect decreases when the temperature increases.

### Conclusion

The removal of styrene from nitrogen and air by electron attachment was investigated. As expected, the lower the inlet concentration of styrene, the higher the removal efficiency becomes. The removal efficiency of styrene from air is much higher than from pure nitrogen because of the ozonation effect.

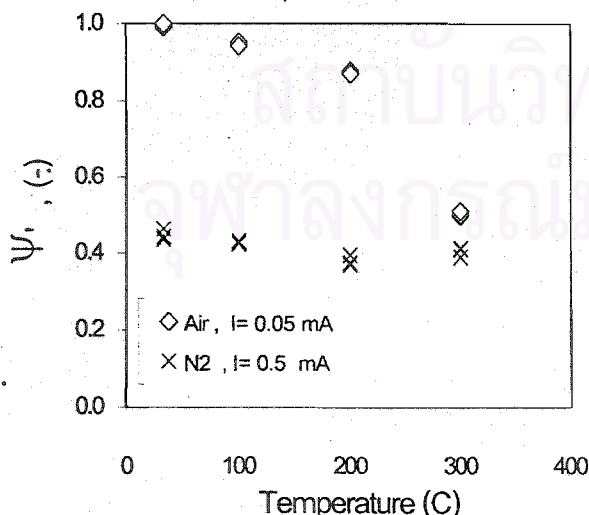


Figure 5 Effect of oxygen coexisting gas on the removal of styrene from  $N_2$   
 $C_{in} = 500$  ppm.  $SV = 55.8$  hr<sup>-1</sup> at room temperature

### Acknowledgement

W.T., T.C. and S.C. receive research grant and financial support from Thailand Research Fund (High-Temperature Removal of Low-Concentration Multi-Component Air Pollutant Gases Using Electron Attachment Reaction Project and Senior Research Scholar Program). H.T. and N.S. receive support from TJTTP-JBIC Project of Chulalongkorn University to carry out research collaboration at C.U.

### Notation

- $C$  = concentration, ppm  
 $\psi$  = removal efficiency, (-)  
 $\psi'$  = removal efficiency excluding adsorption effect, (-)  
 $\psi''$  = removal efficiency per unit residence time, (-)  
 $SV$  = space velocity, hr<sup>-1</sup>  
 $\theta$  = mean residence time, (min)  
 $V$  = effective volume of the corona discharge reactor, (ml)  
 $A$  = cross sectional area, (cm<sup>2</sup>)  
 $\langle v \rangle$  = superficial velocity, (m/s)

### Subscript

- in = inlet of reactor  
 out, 0mA = outlet of reactor at zero discharge current  
 out, anymA = outlet of reactor at non-zero current

### Literature Cited

- Caledonia, G. E. "A survey of the gas-phase negative ion kinetics of inorganic molecules - Electron Attachment Reactions," *Chem. Rev.* **75**, 333-351 (1975).
- Dhattavorn, N. "Effect of temperature on removal of toluene vapor using the electron attachment reaction," Master's degree thesis., Chulalongkorn University (2000).
- Khongphasarnkalin, P., "Removal of Trimethylamine Acetaldehyde and Ammonia using electron attachment reaction," Master's degree thesis. Chulalongkorn University (1998).
- Massay, S. H. *Negative Ions*. Cambridge Univ. Press. Cambridge, England (1976).
- Sano, N., Nagamoto, T., Tamon, H., and Okazaki, M. "Removal Iodine and Methyl Iodide in Gas by Wetted-Wall Reactor based on Selective Electron Attachment." *J. Chem. Eng. Japan.*, **29**, 59-64 (1996)
- Sano, N. "Development of Gas Purification Technology by Selective Electron Attachment," Ph.D. Diss., Kyoto Univ., Japan (1997a).

- Sano, N., Nagamoto, T., Tamon, H., Suzuki, T., and Okazaki, M. "Removal of Acetaldehyde and Skatole in Gas by Corona-Discharge" *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, **36**, 3783-3791 (1997b).
- Sano, N., Tamon, H., and Okazaki, M. "Removal of the Chlorofluorocarbon 1,1,2-Trichloro-1,2,2-trifluoroethane in Gas by a Corona-Discharge Reactor" *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, **37**, 1428(1998).
- Tamon, H., et al. "New concept of gas purification by electron attachment." *AIChE J.*, **41**, 1701-1711 (1995).
- Tamon, H., et al. "Influence of Oxygen and Water Vapor on Removal of Sulfur Compounds by Selective Electron Attachment," *AIChE J.*, **42**, 1481-1486(1996).
- Tamon, H., et al. "Removal of Aromatic Compounds in Gas by Electron Attachment." *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, **37**, 2770-2774(1998).
- Tanthapanichakoon, W., Larpsuriyakul, K., Charinpanitkul, T., Sano, N., Tamon, H., and Okazaki, M. "Effect of structure of corona-discharge reactor on removal of dilute gaseous pollutants using selective electron attachment," *J. Chem. Eng. Japan.*, **31**, 7-13 (1998).



สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

## VITA

Mr. Sahat Chaiyo was born in Chiangmai, Thailand, on May 4,1978, the second son of Boonlert and Dara Chaiyo. After completing his high-school study at Montford College in Chiangmai, in March, 1995. He entered Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, in June, 1995, he gained admission to the Graduate School of Chulalongkorn University in June 1999. He received financial support from Thailand Research Fund, which covered research materials and monthly expenses. In October 2001, he was awarded the degree of Master of Engineering in Chemical Engineering.



สถาบันวิทยบริการ  
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย